

RESEARCH COLLECTIONS IN AMERICAN POLITICS
Microforms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections

William Leuchtenburg
General Editor

**PAPERS OF THE
REPUBLICAN PARTY**

**PART I:
Meetings of the
Republican National Committee,
1911-1980**
Series B: 1960-1980

Edited by
Paul L. Kesaris

Guide compiled by
Douglas D. Newman

A microfilm project of
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA, INC.
44 North Market Street • Frederick, MD 21701

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Republican Party (U.S. : 1854-)
Papers of the Republican Party (microform).

(Research collections in American politics)
"A microfilm project of University Publications
of America, Inc."

Part 1 accompanied by a printed reel guide,
compiled by Douglas D. Newman; pt. 2 by a printed
reel guide, compiled by Blair D. Hydrick.

Includes index.

Contents. pt. 1. Meetings of the Republican
National Committee, 1911-1980. Series A, 1911-1960.
Series B, 1960-1980--pt. 2. Reports and
memoranda of the Research Division of the
Headquarters of the Republican National Committee,
1938-1980.

1. Republican Party (U.S. : 1854-)--Archives.

I. Kesaris, Paul. II. Newman, Douglas D.,
1960- . III. Hydrick, Blair. IV. Title.

V. Series.

[JK2356] 324.2734 87-10471
ISBN 0-89093-983-7 (microfilm : pt. 1, B)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

General Introduction	v
Introduction	ix
Source Note	xiv
Editorial Note	xiv
Appendix I	xv
Reel Index	
Reel 1	
1960	1
1961	1
1962	4
Reel 2	
1962 cont.	6
1963	8
Reel 3	
1963 cont.	10
1964	10
Reel 4	
1964 cont.	13
1965	14
Reel 5	
1966	18
1967	20
Reel 6	
1967 cont.	21
1968	23
Reel 7	
1968 cont.	25
1969	25
1970	28
1971	28
Reel 8	
1971 cont.	29

Reel 9	
1971 cont.	32
1972	33
Reel 10	
1972 cont.	36
Reel 11	
1972 cont.	39
1973	40
1974	42
Reel 12	
1974 cont.	43
1975	44
Reel 13	
1975 cont.	46
1976	48
Reel 14	
1976 cont.	53
1977	55
Reel 15	
1977 cont.	56
1978	59
Reel 16	
1978 cont.	61
1979	62
Reel 17	
1979 cont.	63
1980	67
Reel 18	
1980 cont.	68
Subject Index	73

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

by William E. Leuchtenburg

William Rand Kenan Professor of History, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Few institutions are so little understood as the national committees of the two major parties in America. Not even the members of the national committees always understand how they function. More than one newly appointed national committeeman or committeewoman, proud of the honor that had just been bestowed, has been heard to ask, "What is it that I am supposed to do?" Little wonder. For the national committees are, in truth, singular institutions that can change their shapes as rapidly as spirits on a misty heath. In addition, they have rarely been studied, in no small part because, until now, their records have not been conveniently accessible.

At first glance, the structure of the Republican National Committee (RNC) appears to be very well defined. The Republican Party, drawing on precedents set by the Democrats and the Whigs, authorized the establishment of its first national committee at its first national convention in June 1856, and the national committees have, ostensibly, always been, and are today, creatures of the national convention.

Without doubt, it has been the conventions that have determined the size and composition of the committees. At the outset, the national committee was comprised of a member from each state and territory and from the District of Columbia. After the ratification of the Nineteenth Amendment, convention delegates stipulated that each state or other unit should have a woman as well as a man on the committee. (Since a committee of more than one hundred members has, not surprisingly, proved to be unwieldy, the Republicans have also established an executive committee, which has sometimes been important, sometimes not, depending on the inclination of the chairman.) Technically speaking, the members of the committee are not even chosen by their state parties but only nominated by state organizations and actually appointed by the convention. In accordance with procedures established at conventions, members of national committees serve a four-year term--from one national convention to the next. They take office at the time of the first meeting after the convention, and their terms do not expire until the end of the next convention.

The significance of the national convention emerged, unmistakably, in 1952 when the Republican delegates adopted Rule 22, providing that a state chairman could serve as an additional member on the national committee if at the preceding presidential contest his state had cast its electoral votes for the GOP nominee, or if his state had chosen a Republican governor or sent a majority of Republicans to Congress. Furthermore, the party chairman of any territory could also have a place on the national committee if the territory had a Republican delegate elected to Congress. Among the immediate consequences of Rule 22, with its bonus provision for states delivering for the Republicans, was diminished power within the party for the South, a region of Democratic preponderance, and for women, since the added spot in each state was almost certain to go to a man, thereby changing a 1:1 male-female ratio in that state to a 2:1 ratio.

Yet despite this fundamental power of the conventions, the national committees, both Republican and Democratic, are remarkably free of supervision, or even direction. The delegates to the national conventions, meeting for only a few days every four years, are much too preoccupied with matters such as choosing a presidential nominee and drafting a platform to meddle in the affairs of the national committee. For most of the subsequent four years of the committee's existence, there is, of course,

no convention in session even to consider a guiding role. Nor is there any constitution detailing the powers of the committee, and though there is a compilation of rules that have grown up over time, it is astonishingly sparse, with the Republican manual scantier than the Democratic.

Somewhat more surprisingly, the national headquarters of the party, in turn, operates with almost no oversight from the national committee. For a time, members of the executive committee of the national committee headed divisions at headquarters, but by the 1950s, the Republicans had only one such functionary. The committee does have the power to choose the party chairman, but in almost every instance that choice has actually been made by the party's presidential candidate. On occasion, when a vacancy develops, the committee may exercise some free will, as when in the 1946-52 era it chose two chairmen, Carroll Reece and Guy Gabrielson, who were not conspicuously identified with the titular head of the party, Thomas E. Dewey. But those instances are exceptional. The usual procedure is that the presidential nominee picks the chairman, and the chairman chooses the staff. Hence the national office is very much in the shadow of the party chairman, who speaks in the name of the Republican National Committee.

To locate the center of power in the Republican Party, one should look not at the convention, nor the committeemen, nor the headquarters staff, but at the chairman, for it is the chairman who gives the national party leadership its actual shape. The national chairman makes speeches, plays a role in formulating policy positions, dispenses patronage, attempts to assuage the aggrieved who have not received plums, and, in the words of Senator Hugh D. Scott, Jr., is a "thousand-fingered Dutch boy" rushing about to plug up leaks in the party's dikes. No longer does fund raising occupy much of his time as it did in the nineteenth century and the early twentieth century, for that function has largely been taken over by the treasurer and finance committees in the modern era. But the chairman does continue to play an important role in allocating money. Though initially the national chairman and the campaign manager were two different people, in recent times the national chairman has generally managed the campaign too, as representative of the party's presidential candidate.

The national chairman, however much he attempts to serve as a harmonizer, is, in fact, generally recognized to be the spokesman for the most powerful faction in the party. That role is especially important when the party is out of power. In the nineteenth century, party chairmen were always chosen from the ranks of the committee, but in the twentieth century, that practice has been an exception, and the presidential nominee is free to range widely in exercising his prerogative. Chairmen are not, though, always mere agents of the candidate. Some party chairmen have made full use of their position to exercise real authority in the party, as did Leonard Hall in the Eisenhower era.

Despite all of the significance of their office, however, there has been a remarkable turnover in party chairmen, no doubt in good part because of the frustrations of an office where there is more responsibility than power. One Republican national chairman, H. Meade Alcorn, Jr., has called the holder of that office "the least appreciated, most abused, and most harassed party official in the country." In their first century, the Republicans had no fewer than forty different chairmen, and only the first incumbent, Edwin D. Morgan, and the inimitable Mark Hanna served for eight years.

Under the leadership of the party chairman, the national committee (or its surrogates in headquarters) exercises a variety of functions. The national committee is the party's chief fund-raising instrumentality, and the main spender of money once it is raised. It plays a particularly important role with respect to the quadrennial national convention. It selects the site and the date of the convention; chooses the temporary officers, including the temporary chairman, who is the keynoter; and prepares the roll of delegates. In that capacity, it may be called upon to decide contests over seats, though its decisions can be reversed by the credentials committee at the convention. The national committee, on occasion, has even taken part in preparing the platform. And, most important, the national committee--again largely through the chairman and the headquarters staff--manages national campaigns.

Nothing that the national committee does is as important as its campaign activities. Though it carries on its work throughout the year, it is especially on the occasion of national elections, and to a lesser extent midterm elections, that it seeks to persuade the country that Republican policies and candidates are preferable. During national campaigns, in fact, party headquarters greatly increase in size, with both additional paid personnel and volunteers, and the Speakers' Bureau is kept busy responding to requests for speakers and scheduling radio and television time. The party is often even

more pertinacious about publicizing what it perceives to be the shortcomings of its opponents than it is in advertising the virtues of its own candidates. Thus, for example, the Republicans put out a publication, *Trumania*, which pulled together "Harry S Truman's letters and insults, political immorality, policy reversals, and foreign policy errors."

As the chief campaign instrumentality, the national committee, or, again, more particularly, the party chairman and headquarters personnel, have to keep in touch with state and local party committees and with independent campaign organizations, which have become increasingly important. The National Citizens for Eisenhower-Nixon in 1952 did not even operate out of Washington, where the national committee is housed, but from New York City. The national committee must also coordinate the efforts of its multifarious divisions, such as those appealing to minorities and young people. The minorities division has sought to exploit the suspicion of Democrats of Eastern European lineage that their party has been "soft" toward Soviet Russia and to woo back blacks, once a reliable segment of the party of the Great Emancipator. Though the Democrats have traditionally had a great appeal to the young, the Republicans have continued to seek the allegiance of young people. In 1946, the Young Republican National Federation, which began in 1931 and was formally organized in 1935, was given official recognition by the party, and in recent years the GOP has been increasingly successful in mobilizing youth.

Still more important have been the Women's Division and the National Federation of Republican Women. As early as 1892, women were seated at the Republican National Convention (as alternates from Wyoming), and in 1918 the chairman of the Republican National Committee, Will Hays, asked Ruth Hanna McCormick, Mark Hanna's daughter, to head a division on women's activities. Over the years, too, a number of Republican women's clubs were organized, and, following a meeting of Republican National Committeewomen in Chicago in the fall of 1937, these hitherto independent clubs were amalgamated into the National Federation of Republican Women. In 1944, the Republican National Convention formally recognized the influence of women by giving official status to the position of "An Assistant Chairman who shall be a woman" to head the Women's Division and have membership status on the Republican National Committee.

The Republican National Committee also maintains liaison with congressional party committees, though these are altogether independent of the RNC. The Republican Congressional Campaign Committee traces its origins at least as far back as 1866, and after direct election of senators was mandated by Constitutional amendment, the committee divided into House and Senate campaign committees, each independent not only of the Republican National Committee but of the legal authority of the national convention. These campaign committees should be distinguished from the Senate policy committee, created by statute in 1947 to devise legislative policy with a small appropriation for staff. There is, in addition, a House Republican Policy Committee, set up in 1949 simply by renaming the House steering committee. Unlike its Senate counterpart, it has no statutory authority or staff. Neither policy committee, in any event, has ever functioned truly as a policy-formulating body, for individual members of Congress are too jealous of their prerogatives to allocate such authority.

Though this congeries of committees--formal and informal, with lines of authority often hard to trace out, with activities often determined primarily by the force of personality of the chairman--closely resembles that of its Democratic rival, certain aspects mark it as unmistakably Republican. It has been said, jestingly, that the main difference between the parties is that when a Republican pours you a drink, he uses a jigger, and it is true that, unlike the Democrats, the Republicans have usually operated with an organization chart. In addition, the staff of the Republican National Committee has tended to be larger, and better paid, than that of the Democrats, and the Republicans have much more impressive offices. Under Leonard Hall's chairmanship in the Eisenhower era, the Republican national headquarters, wrote Stewart Alsop, had the appearance of the "home office of a large and successful business concern, complete with modern furniture, efficient secretaries, crew cut and flannel suited young men, the latest business machines, a multiplicity of mysterious charts, and a vast conference room with the latest motion pictures and television equipment."

Until now, the records of the Republican National Committee (as well as those of the Democratic National Committee) have been all but unavailable. As an article in the authoritative *American Archivist* observed: "Undoubtedly, these records contain material of priority interest to students of recent

American politics. It is extremely difficult, however, to obtain direct or even indirect access to the committees' records. Usually the permission of the chairman of a committee is required for one to search through an organization's files; this privilege is rarely granted unless the searcher is vouched for by top-level party officials." Now these records, absolutely indispensable to every historian and political scientist who wants to understand the American political process, can be on the shelves of every university library.

INTRODUCTION

by Josephine Good

Former Director of Conventions and Meetings, Republican National Committee

Origin: The Republican Party was loosely organized in 1854, when its first recorded meeting was held in Ripon, Wisconsin, attended by Whigs, Free Soilers, and Democrats united in their opposition to the extension of slavery. That same year other meetings were held in northern and midwestern states to create Republican organizations. A member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Maine, Israel Washburn, Jr., called about thirty of his colleagues together and they agreed that a new party should be formed under the name "Republican."

The most significant gathering of Republicans in 1854 was a true convention held "Under the Oaks" in Jackson, Michigan, attended by hundreds of leading citizens from all over the state. That convention adopted a platform and nominated candidates for all state offices. Because this was the first convention of Republicans, Jackson is frequently considered the birthplace of the Republican Party.

On February 22 and 23, 1856, delegates from a number of states met in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and appointed a National Executive Committee consisting of one representative from each state. The delegates authorized the committee to call a national convention to be held in Philadelphia in June of that year. When the first Republican National Convention convened, it elected a Republican National Committee (RNC) to serve until the next national nominating convention, four years later. A chairman was elected, and the committee was authorized in the rules adopted by the convention to determine where the next national convention would be held.

Thus the Republican National Committee became the creature of the national nominating convention, and still remains so. The national convention is the supreme authority of the party, since it gives the Republican National Committee the power to serve as the link between conventions. The Republican National Committee is not bound by any laws, state or federal. It is an unincorporated association of individuals created and governed by the rules adopted by the preceding convention and is re-created by each succeeding convention. The RNC has no charter or bylaws. Supreme Court decisions have upheld the right of national political parties, under the First Amendment of the Constitution, to determine their membership and, under the Fourteenth Amendment, to be protected from infringement by any state.

Purpose: The purpose of the Republican National Committee is basically the same today as it was in 1856. Modern methods of communication, organization, travel, and computerization have expanded its influence and facilitated its activities, but it is still the vehicle that, every four years, brings together delegates and alternate delegates selected in every state, the District of Columbia, and territorial possessions for the purpose of nominating candidates for President and Vice President of the United States, adopting a platform on which those candidates run for office, and creating rules to govern the national committee for the ensuing four years.

Organization: The organization of the Republican National Committee has also not changed significantly since its early years. The Republican National Committee members are selected by their states in one of several ways, depending on state party rules and/or state law: by primary election, by state central committee, or by state convention. Since 1976, the national convention ratifies these

nominees; prior to that they were elected by the convention. This election or ratification has usually been a pro forma action by the convention. The convention delegates have, in the past, settled disputes concerning National Committee nominees, but no conflict has arisen within the convention itself for many years. When vacancies occur between conventions, the state committee elects a replacement who is then ratified by the National Committee.

At the first meeting following the national convention, the members elect a chairman, co-chairman, secretary, and treasurer. As a rule the chairman is a person recommended by the presidential nominee. The chairman and co-chairman must be of the opposite sex. Only once in the history of the committee has there been a woman chairman, Mary Louise Smith of Iowa (see Appendix I). The chairman appoints a general counsel and chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee.

At the same meeting, under present rules, eight vice chairmen, one man and one woman from each of the four regions, are elected by the members from the regions. This is a fairly recent change in organization; in the past there were four vice chairmen, two men and two women, sometimes appointed by the chairman and sometimes elected.

The Executive Committee remained more or less static for many years. It consisted of fifteen members of the National Committee who were either appointed by the chairman or elected by the members of the National Committee. The officers and the heads of auxiliary organizations were ex officio members of the Executive Committee. In the rules adopted by the 1984 Republican National Convention, changes were instituted that make the concept of an Executive Committee more workable and valuable to the chairman. A chairman's Executive Council was designated, consisting of the chairman, co-chairman, secretary, treasurer, general counsel, finance chairman, chairman of the Budget Committee, and chairman of the state chairmen, and eleven additional members (a man and a woman from each of the regions, selected by the members of each region, and three members appointed by the chairman).

The auxiliary groups represented in the Executive Committee have grown from two (the National Federation of Republican Women and the Young Republican National Federation) to fifteen as of 1984. They are, in addition to the two mentioned above: the College Republican National Committee, the National Republican Heritage Groups Council, the National Black Republican Council, the Republican National Hispanic Assembly, the National Conference of Republican Mayors, the Republican leader of the U.S. Senate, the Republican leader of the U.S. House of Representatives, the Republican Governors Association, the National Conference of Republican County Officials, the National Republican Legislators Association, the National Association of Urban Republican County Chairmen, the representative of Jewish Americans, and Republicans Abroad International. The heads of these groups, who are non-voting members, plus the chairman's Executive Council, constitute the Executive Committee.

The importance of the Executive Committee has been disputed. In earlier years meetings of the Executive Committee were held at times other than when the whole committee met. These sessions were closed to the press, which allowed for free-wheeling discussions. Advice was given to the chairman, who was sometimes criticized. Strategy was planned, and programs were developed for presentation to the whole committee. The Executive Committee served a useful purpose by keeping in close touch with the chairman and acting as an advisory body. Today, the Executive Committee is very supportive of the chairman, serves as a sounding board, and assists the chairman in securing the support of other members.

The Executive Committee has always been limited in its authority. It cannot elect a chairman or other officers; it cannot ratify the members of the National Committee; it cannot issue the call of a national convention, designate the time or place of the national convention, or fill a vacancy in the office of candidate for President or Vice President.

Membership: At its inception the Republican National Committee was an organization of men--one from each state, from each territorial possession, and from the District of Columbia. In 1924, women were given equal voting membership in the RNC. This balance remained until 1952, when the Republican National Convention added state chairmen to the Republican National Committee if certain requirements were met. To qualify, a state must have cast its electoral vote for the Republican candidate for President in the preceding election, had a majority of the combined membership of the United States House of Representatives and Senate who were Republicans, or had a Republican

governor. Eventually all requirements were dropped and every state chairman became a member of the National Committee during his or her tenure.

The total number of members changed throughout the years as states were added to the union. Prior to World War II the Philippine Islands were represented on the National Committee. The 1972 convention added Guam to the committee. The total membership since that time has remained at 162-- a man and woman from each of the fifty states, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands, and fifty-four state chairmen. Usually the state chairmen have been men; today, however, more and more women are serving in this post.

Women were involved in Republican political activities before they were allowed to vote and before they were made official members of the Republican National Committee. Women were recognized in the platform adopted by the 1872 Republican National Convention by acknowledgment of their "... noble devotion to the cause of freedom..." and their participation in wider fields of endeavor. It was suggested that their honest demand for additional rights (the right to vote) be treated with "respectful consideration."

In 1876, a woman was allowed to address the Republican National Convention. In that convention a part of the platform discussed equal rights for women and gave modified approval. In 1892, two women were seated in the convention as alternate delegates and a woman addressed the convention. Limited recognition continued as the struggle for women's suffrage became more vocal and more popular. Then, in 1920, women for the first time were given the right to vote.

Prior to 1918, most of the record keeping of the Republican National Committee was done by one of its members elected to be the secretary. Minutes were brief and usually maintained in the office or home of the secretary. Most of such records have been lost; however, some of the business of the Republican National Committee can be found in contemporary newspaper accounts or in books by or about prominent members. The establishment of a permanent headquarters of the RNC in 1918 remedied this situation. This move was made by Chairman Will H. Hays. It was Hays also who, sensing the inevitability of women being given the right to vote and to participate in politics, asked Mrs. Ruth Hanna McCormick (Simms) of Illinois to take charge of women's activities. At that time she was chairman of the first Woman's Executive Committee of the Republican National Committee. A Women's Division was then established and officially recognized as such in a statement Chairman Hays made in a meeting of the Republican National Committee.

Character of Officers and Members: Since there are no mandatory qualifications for members of the National Committee other than residency in the state they represent, there is no one characteristic common among them other than their loyalty toward the Republican Party and their desire for it to be in control of state and national offices. From a broad viewpoint, the members would be identified for the most part as middle-aged, white, Protestant, and moderate or conservative in their political philosophy. They are usually men and women who have worked in party politics from the precinct level up and, by reason of such devotion and close association with their fellow Republicans in the state they represent, are elected to serve on the National Committee. The position of National Committee member is considered prestigious, affording access to the leaders of the party and carrying with it certain social advantages.

In the early days of the party, the members of the National Committee, who were all men, typically were heads of important businesses, lawyers, professional men of various fields, U.S. senators, congressmen, and governors. More often than not they were men of considerable wealth and influence.

This was not necessarily the case with state chairmen, although some members of the National Committee graduated from the role of state chairman to that of national committeeman or, in a few cases, committeewoman. State chairmen, with few exceptions, serve short terms (two to four years), their length of service usually being dependent upon the success of the party in their states. They frequently leave the management and organization of politics to run for a political office. As a rule state chairmen are younger than national committeemen and women and serve in their positions as full-time paid employees. This latter status is a new development, however; it is only in the last twenty to twenty-five years that national and state chairmen have been paid.

National chairmen were usually men who were financially able to donate their time to the position. They were often members of the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives, dividing their time

between the National Committee and Capitol Hill. This made it necessary for them to rely on capable assistants to carry out their wishes and see to the required business of the committee. Today, the rules require that the chairman and co-chairman be full-time paid employees. Politics is no longer a seasonal occupation; it is a profession that requires expertise and full-time attention.

The composition of the National Committee has changed over the years. Now one finds younger, aggressive men and women serving as state chairmen; numerous nationalities and religious faiths are also represented. Black representation is small, but an auxiliary has been established as the National Black Republican Council, the chairman of which serves on the Executive Committee. Other auxiliaries have been organized to reach out to Hispanics, Jews, and other groups.

Responsibilities: The present rules state, "the Republican National Committee shall have the general management of the Republican Party in the United States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands, subject to direction from the national convention."

What is the "general management"? Each state has its own methods of procedure, programs, and problems. Therefore, the management functions the National Committee can exert have to be limited to certain broad activities. It can raise funds to promote candidates, create publicity for the party in general and for candidates, provide information, assist in the use of political techniques, train campaign managers and staff members, commission polls, provide major speakers for state events, assist the state party organization through the use of computer systems, and perform major research for the use of candidates and state party committees. The National Committee also acts as a liaison between the White House and state parties when the party is in power.

The most important responsibility of the National Committee has been, and still is, the national convention. The National Committee is the only body that selects the site, sets the hour and day, issues the call, makes physical arrangements, plans the program, and certifies the temporary roll of delegates and alternate delegates. The members of the National Committee, as individuals, have always taken a major part in this function. In fact, they jealously guard their right to do so.

Fund raising has been a constant responsibility and burden of the Republican National Committee. Before state and federal laws restricted and defined political contributions, fund raising was primarily the responsibility of the wealthy members of the party, who solicited funds from among their friends and business associates and gave of their personal resources. The elected treasurer of the National Committee not only accounted for the use of all funds, but was personally responsible for raising a great deal of money.

In 1934, the Republican National Committee adopted a motion authorizing the treasurer to incur an indebtedness not to exceed \$25,000 for the purposes of the party, to appoint assistant treasurers for such states as he might desire, and to appoint an assistant treasurer of the Republican National Committee to assist him. In 1935, the National Committee authorized the appointment of a Finance Committee, which was formalized in 1936. Since then the chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee has been an important member of the Republican National Committee. With few exceptions those who have served as finance chairman have been men of great personal wealth, heads of national corporations, or men of such professional or personal background that virtually all possible sources of contributions are open to them.

In recent times fund raising has taken many forms: special events attended by the President, subscriptions to newsletters and party magazines, membership dues, solicitation of small contributors, creation of elite clubs of large donors who may be invited to the White House or attend events where the President is present, and others. In addition, the advent of computers, word processors, and mailing lists certainly has enhanced the party's ability to raise funds. Political Action Committees (PACs) also aid the parties in raising funds, although they are frequently criticized as special interest sources, and the threat of abolition or more federal control is always present.

Meetings: The Republican National Committee traditionally meets for the first time immediately following the national convention. Since that is a presidential election year, the committee may meet again prior to the election to discuss the progress of the campaign and strategy. If the party wins the presidential election, the next meeting is usually held in January just prior to the inauguration of the new President.

The agenda for meetings has been approximately the same for many years: call to order, roll call, appointment of Committee on Proxies, announcement of vacancies, ratification of new members, and introduction of new state chairmen, followed by reports by the co-chairman and finance chairman, and some staff reports. The chairman may give a major speech at a luncheon or dinner, or he may give a general report during the business session. The rest of the agenda depends upon the political season.

In meetings of the National Committee there are occasional controversies that require debate and sometimes a roll-call vote or secret ballot. Until recent years the Republican National Committee was governed by the rules of the House of Representatives, which did not allow a secret ballot. Meetings are now conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised*, which permits a secret ballot. Such a vote may be used, and has been in the case of a site for the national convention and the election of a chairman. When the party is in power, the committee usually follows the wishes of the President.

Committees: The main committees of the RNC are those connected with the planning of the National Nominating Convention. They are the Committee on Site, the Committee on Call, the Committee on Rules, the Committee on Contests, and the Committee on Arrangements. Other committees are created from time to time to meet special needs. One notable example is the Republican Coordinating Committee that was designed to bring a unified voice for the party after the heavy losses in the 1964 presidential election.

National Headquarters: A permanent headquarters was established in Washington, D.C., in 1918 by Chairman Will H. Hays. Offices were rented in various buildings, usually modest in size. The number of staff members varied according to political activity. During a presidential campaign it became necessary to secure additional office space and increase the staff substantially. After much agitation, investigation, and consideration, the National Committee voted to move into its own building on Capitol Hill. This was to be a complex of three buildings to be known as the Dwight D. Eisenhower National Republican Headquarters. The first portion was built and occupied in 1970; the adjoining social club was soon started; and finally a wing was added to the original building, which accommodates the National Republican Congressional Committee offices.

101	George W. Bush	1965-1968	101
102	Richard M. Nixon	1969-1972	102
103	John V. Evans	1973-1976	103
104	William F. Buckley, Jr.	1977-1980	104
105	William F. Buckley, Jr.	1981-1984	105
106	William F. Buckley, Jr.	1985-1988	106
107	William F. Buckley, Jr.	1989-1992	107
108	William F. Buckley, Jr.	1993-1996	108
109	William F. Buckley, Jr.	1997-2000	109
110	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2001-2004	110
111	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2005-2008	111
112	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2009-2012	112
113	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2013-2016	113
114	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2017-2020	114
115	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2021-2024	115
116	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2025-2028	116
117	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2029-2032	117
118	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2033-2036	118
119	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2037-2040	119
120	William F. Buckley, Jr.	2041-2044	120

SOURCE NOTE

The transcripts and minutes of meetings included in this publication may be found at the National Archives and Records Administration, and the Republican National Committee Headquarters, both located in Washington, D.C. RNC Executive Committee minutes of meetings from 1977 through 1980 were obtained from the RNC headquarters; all other records are at the National Archives. Under an agreement between the Republican National Committee and the National Archives, the Archives is courtesy warehousing the committee's files. At an unspecified date in the future, these files will be permanently deposited in the libraries of Republican presidents. While the committee's files are at the National Archives, permission must be obtained from the RNC for access to its papers.

EDITORIAL NOTE

This micropublication contains all of the transcripts and minutes that exist in the files of the Republican National Committee for the meetings of the organizations listed below:

- Republican National Committee
- Executive Committee of the RNC
- All-Republican Conference
- RNC Committee on Arrangements
- RNC Committee on Call
- RNC Committee on Contests
- RNC Committee on Rules
- RNC Committee on Rules Review
- RNC Committee on Site

The meeting records are found throughout the different contingents of RNC files transferred to the Archives. The two major files containing meeting records are the Jo Good Files, transferred in July 1978, and the Convention Office files, transferred in April 1985.

Often, multiple copies of transcripts or minutes were discovered for one meeting. In those instances UPA microfilmed either the copy marked original or, if not marked, the copies that had the best reproduction qualities.

APPENDIX I

CHAIRMEN OF THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE

Name	State	Term of Office	Age at Time of Election
1) Edwin D. Morgan	New York	1856-1864	45
2) Henry J. Raymond	New York	1864-1866	44
3) Marcus L. Ward	New Jersey	1866-1868	54
4) William Claflin	Massachusetts	1868-1872	50
5) Edwin D. Morgan	New York	1872-1876	61
6) Zachariah Chandler	Michigan	1876-1879	62
7) J. Donald Cameron	Pennsylvania	1879-1880	46
8) Marshall Jewell	Connecticut	1880-1883	55
9) D.M. Sabin	Minnesota	1883-1884	40
10) Benjamin Franklin Jones	Pennsylvania	1884-1888	60
11) Mathew S. Quay	Pennsylvania	1888-1891	55
12) James S. Clarkson	Iowa (Des Moines)	1891-1892	49
13) Thomas H. Carter	Montana	1892-1896	37
14) Marcus A. Hanna	Ohio	1896-Feb. 1904	59
15) Henry C. Payne ¹	Wisconsin	Feb. 1904-June 1904	60
16) George B. Cortelyou	New York	June 1904-Mar. 1907	41
17) Harry S. New	Indiana	Mar. 1907-July 1908	49
18) Frank H. Hitchcock	Massachusetts	July 1908-Mar. 1909	40
19) John F. Hill ²	Maine	Dec. 1911-1912	56
20) Victor Rosewater ³	Nebraska	1912	41
21) Charles D. Hilles	New York	July 1912-June 1916	45
22) William R. Willcox	New York	June 1916-Feb. 1918	53
23) Will Hays	Indiana	Feb. 1918-June 1921	38
24) John T. Adams	Iowa (Dubuque)	June 1921-June 1924	40
25) William M. Butler	Massachusetts	June 1924-June 1928	63
26) Herbert Work	Colorado	June 1928-Sept. 1929	68
27) Claudius H. Huston	Tennessee	Sept. 1929-Aug. 1930	53
28) Simeon D. Fess	Ohio	Aug. 1930-June 1932	69
29) Everett Sanders	Indiana	June 1932-June 1934	50
30) Henry P. Fletcher	Pennsylvania	June 1934-June 1936	61
31) John D.M. Hamilton	Kansas	June 1936-June 1940	44

Name	State	Term of Office	Age at Time of Election
32) Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	Massachusetts (Attleboro)	July 1940-Dec. 1942	56
33) Harrison E. Spangler	Iowa (Cedar Rapids)	Dec. 1942-June 1944	63
34) Herbert Brownell, Jr.	New York	June 1944-Apr. 1946	40
35) Carroll Reece	Tennessee	Apr. 1946-June 1948	57
36) Hugh D. Scott, Jr.	Pennsylvania (Philadelphia)	June 1948-Aug. 1949	47
37) Guy George Gabrielson	New Jersey	Aug. 1949-July 1952	58
38) Arthur E. Summerfield	Michigan (Flint)	July 1952-Jan. 1953	53
39) Wesley Roberts	Kansas	Jan. 1953-Apr. 1953	50
40) Leonard W. Hall	New York	Apr. 1953-Feb. 1957	52
41) H. Meade Alcorn, Jr.	Connecticut (Suffield)	Feb. 1957-Apr. 1959	49
42) Thruston B. Morton	Kentucky (Louisville)	Apr. 1959-June 1961	53
43) William E. Miller	New York (Lockport)	June 1961-July 1964	47
44) Dean Burch	Arizona	July 1964-Apr. 1965	36
45) Ray C. Bliss	Ohio (Akron)	Apr. 1965-Apr. 1969	57
46) Rogers C.B. Morton	Maryland (Easton)	Apr. 1969-Jan. 1971	55
47) Bob Dole	Kansas (Russell)	Jan. 1971-Jan. 1973	48
48) George Bush	Texas	Jan. 1973-Sept. 1974	48
49) Mrs. Mary Louise Smith ⁴	Iowa (Des Moines)	Sept. 1974-Jan. 1977	59
50) Bill Brock	Tennessee (Chattanooga)	Jan. 1977-Feb. 1981	46
51) Richard Richards	Utah	Feb. 1981-Jan. 1983	48
52) Frank J. Fahrenkopf, Jr.	Nevada (Reno)	Jan. 1983-	44

1. Vice chairman at time of Marcus A. Hanna's death. Served as acting chairman until meeting of Republican National Committee day before convention when he was elected chairman.

2. As vice chairman of the Republican National Committee, became acting chairman when Hitchcock became postmaster general in 1909; not formally elected chairman until December 1911.

3. The Proceedings of the 1912 convention show that Victor Rosewater of Nebraska was the chairman and presided at the beginning of the convention until such time as the temporary chairman was elected. There is no record of the exact date on which Mr. Rosewater became chairman.

4. First woman chairman.

Source: Meeting & Convention Office, January 1983

REEL INDEX

The following material is arranged chronologically by year. The frame number on the far left side of the page indicates where the material for each meeting begins. The user will then find the name of the group that was meeting, and whether it was an open or executive session. (If a meeting is not expressly identified as an executive session then it is an open session.) On the following line is the specific date the meeting was held, the location where it was held, and, when available, the time the meeting was held. The total number of pages of material for that meeting is then listed.

The frame numbers indented after the meeting information indicate where the text for each item discussed at the meeting can be found. Repetitive, standard meeting items such as an introductory prayer, roll call, approval of the previous meeting's minutes, etc., have not been included.

Reel 1

- Frame #
- 1960**
- 0001 Republican National Committee.
July 29, Chicago, Illinois, 10:00 a.m. 82pp.
- 0017 Appointment of committee to confer with presidential nominee concerning the selection of RNC chairman.
- 0019 Introduction of new members.
- 0041 Election of Thruston B. Morton as RNC chairman.
- 0046 Remarks by RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton on the 1960 Republican National Convention.
- 0056 Remarks by Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., ambassador to the United Nations and Republican nominee for Vice President, on the 1960 presidential election.
- 0060 Remarks by Vice President Richard M. Nixon, Republican nominee for President, on the 1960 presidential campaign.
- 0068 Election of Albert K. Mitchell, Mrs. Webster B. Todd, Ray C. Bliss, and Mrs. Mary Brooks as RNC vice chairmen.
- 0070 Election of Mrs. Polly Buck as RNC secretary.
- 0072 Appointment of H. Meade Alcorn, Jr., as RNC general counsel.
- 0073 Appointment of Mrs. Clare B. Williams as RNC assistant chairman.
- 0074 Remarks by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Clare B. Williams on the 1960 campaign.
- 0076 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint an Executive Committee.
- 0077 Resolution concerning the rules governing proxies.
- 0078 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint committees and assistants.
- 0079 Resolution concerning duties of the RNC treasurer and the handling of RNC funds.
- 0080 Resolution concerning the powers of the Executive Committee.
- 1961**
- 0083 RNC Executive Committee, Executive Session.
January 5, Washington, D.C., 3:10 p.m. 92pp.
- 0088 Report by RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton on the 1960 election.
- 0111 Financial report by Jaren L. Jones, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, on expenses of the 1960 Republican National Convention.
- 0116 Resolution authorizing RNC Treasurer Edward L. Bacher to appoint an assistant.

Frame #

- 0123 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Ruth Parks, president.
- 0124 Report by Mrs. Clare Williams, RNC assistant chairman, on the 1960 campaign and a women's fund-raising program.
- 0130 Report concerning an election re-count in Cook County, Illinois, by Mrs. Mary Brooks, RNC vice chairwoman.
- 0141 Statistics from the 1960 presidential election showing percentage of votes for Richard M. Nixon from larger cities.
- 0175 Republican National Committee.
January 6, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 77pp.
- 0188 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0189 Announcement of visit of President Dwight D. Eisenhower at luncheon.
- 0190 Resignation of H. Meade Alcorn, Jr., as RNC general counsel and national committeeman for Connecticut.
- 0191 Announcement of deaths.
- 0192 Appointment of Committee on Memorials.
- 0193 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions; Report of Committee on Proxies by James C. Wood, national committeeman for Arizona.
- 0194 Election of Theodore S. Ryan as national committeeman for Connecticut.
- 0195 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0196 Appointment of Executive Committee.
- 0197 Remarks by RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton on the 1960 elections.
- 0212 Resolution in support of RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton.
- 0217 Remarks by Senate Minority Leader Everett M. Dirksen on the 1960 elections.
- 0228 Remarks by House Minority Leader Charles A. Halleck on the 1960 elections.
- 0238 Remarks by RNC General Counsel Fred C. Scribner, Jr., on his election to that position.
- 0240 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Clare B. Williams on 1960 campaign activities of the Women's Division.
- 0248 Remarks by President Dwight D. Eisenhower on the 1962 congressional elections.
- 0252 Republican National Committee.
January 6, Washington, D.C., 2:35 p.m. 81pp.
- 0256 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by retiring President Mrs. Peter Gibson.
- 0259 Remarks by Mrs. Ruth Parks, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the 1962 congressional elections.
- 0260 Remarks by RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton on 1960 election statistics.
- 0272 Remarks by Arizona Senator Barry M. Goldwater, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1960 and 1962 elections.
- 0289 Remarks by New York Congressman William E. Miller, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1960 and 1962 elections.
- 0299 Statistics from and discussion of the 1960 presidential election.
- 0333 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 7, Washington, D.C., 10:15 a.m. 92pp.
- 0336 Financial report for 1960 by RNC Treasurer Edward L. Bacher.
- 0338 Report by Ned Cushing, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the youth vote in the 1960 elections.
- 0346 Report by Republican National Finance Committee Chairman John Clifford Folger on fund raising.
- 0359 Remarks by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Clare B. Williams on fund-raising activities by the Women's Division.
- 0363 Report by Carl Shipley, chairman of the Republican Committee for the District of Columbia, on a proposed amendment to the Constitution giving permanent residents of the District of Columbia a vote for President and Vice President.

Frame #

- 0372 Report concerning an election re-count in Cook County, Illinois, by Mrs. Mary Brooks, RNC vice chairwoman.
- 0377 Financial report on the 1960 Republican National Convention by Jaren L. Jones, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0380 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Bernard Shanley, chairman.
- 0381 Resolution of appreciation for President and Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower.
- 0382 Resolution of appreciation for Vice President and Mrs. Richard M. Nixon.
- 0383 Resolution of appreciation for Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., ambassador to the United Nations.
- 0384 Resolution of appreciation for RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton and RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Clare Williams.
- 0385 Resolution commending former RNC Chairman H. Meade Alcorn, Jr.'s, career in politics.
- 0386 Resolution commending Jaren L. Jones, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0390 Memorial resolutions.
- 0396 Discussion of a proposed all-Republican committee to provide unity and continuity for the Republican Party in the years leading up to the 1962 and 1964 elections.
- 0425 Republican National Committee.
June 1, Washington, D.C., 2:30 p.m. 83pp.
- 0438 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0440 Remarks by Senator John G. Tower of Texas on precinct organization.
- 0445 Announcement of deaths since last RNC meeting.
- 0446 Appointment of Committee on Memorials.
- 0447 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions and introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0449 Report of Committee on Proxies by Mark Andrews, chairman.
- 0451 Resignation of Wallace Townsend, national committeeman for Arkansas.
- 0452 Resignation of Ralph Gates, national committeeman for Indiana.
- 0454 Election of Mrs. W.L. Jameson as national committeewoman for Arkansas.
- 0455 Election of Winthrop Rockefeller as national committeeman for Arkansas.
- 0456 Election of Walter Beardsley and Harry C. Carbaugh as national committeemen for Indiana and Tennessee respectively.
- 0457 Election of Nile Straughan as national committeeman for Virginia.
- 0459 Report of Committee on Big City Politics by Ray C. Bliss, chairman.
- 0484 Report of Committee on Voter Registration by Mrs. Ione Harrington, chairman.
- 0490 Report of Committee on Election Security by Bernard M. Shanley, chairman.
- 0499 Report on the Connecticut Project, concerning the training of campaign workers, by Mrs. Arthur Ransohoff, national committeewoman for Connecticut.
- 0508 Republican National Committee.
June 2, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 61pp.
- 0511 Financial report for January-June 1961 by RNC Treasurer Spencer T. Olin.
- 0517 Report by Mrs. Ruth Parks, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
- 0520 Report by Ned Cushing, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the Young Republican National Convention and the 1962 elections.
- 0523 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Clare B. Williams on fund-raising activities by the Women's Division.
- 0528 Resignation of RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton.
- 0534 Memorial resolutions.
- 0543 Election of William E. Miller as RNC chairman.
- 0552 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Edmund Converse, chairman; Resolution of appreciation for the work of Wallace Townsend, national committeeman for Arkansas.
- 0553 Resolution concerning testimonial dinner to honor Republican members of Congress.
- 0554 Resolution commending the Republican organization in Texas.
- 0555 Resolution of appreciation for the work of retiring RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton.

Frame #

- 0558 Resolution concerning selection of a Committee on Site for the 1964 Republican National Convention.
- 0562 Acceptance speech by RNC Chairman-Elect William E. Miller.
- 0569 RNC Executive Committee.
June 24, Chicago, Illinois. 1p.
- 0569 Discussion of Republican regional meetings, RNC organization, and the possible combining of the facilities of the three national committees in one building.
- 0570 RNC Executive Committee.
September 29, Sun Valley, Idaho, 9:00 a.m. 9pp.
- 0570 Announcement of new state chairman elected.
- 0571 Discussion of applications for the position of RNC Public Relations Director; Discussion of fund-raising activities.
- 0572 Reports of the Committee on Big City Politics by Ray C. Bliss, chairman; the Committee on Voter Registration by Mrs. Ione F. Harrington, chairman; and the Committee on Election Security by Bernard M. Shanley, chairman.
- 0574 Memorandum concerning RNC employees.
- 0577 Financial report for January-September 1961 by RNC Treasurer Spencer T. Olin.
- 1962**
- 0579 RNC Executive Committee.
January 12, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. 9pp.
- 0579 Discussion of the reorganization of National Committee Headquarters and the vice chairman vacancy.
- 0580 Discussion of fund raising.
- 0581 Discussion of a proposed Republican Foundation.
- 0583 Financial report for 1962 by RNC Treasurer Spencer T. Olin.
- 0586 Resolution authorizing the RNC treasurer to sell ten shares of common stock of Sears, Roebuck and Company donated to the RNC.
- 0588 Republican National Committee.
January 12, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 10:10 a.m. 64pp.
- 0600 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0603 Appointments of committees on Memorials and Resolutions.
- 0604 Report of Committee on Proxies by William S. Powers, chairman.
- 0605 Resignations of Mrs. John B. Cooley and Jaren L. Jones, national committee members from North Dakota and Utah, respectively.
- 0606 Election of Mrs. Katherine K. Neuberger as national committeewoman for New Jersey.
- 0607 Election of Mrs. Harold Schafer as national committeewoman for North Dakota.
- 0608 Election of Mitchell Melich as national committeeman for Utah.
- 0609 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0612 Report by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on the reorganization of National Committee Headquarters and a proposed public relations program.
- 0626 Report on fund raising by Courtney Burton, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee.
- 0636 Report on R.S.V.P. fund-raising dinners by Oliver G. Willits, chairman of the dinners.
- 0641 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Clare B. Williams on fund-raising activities by the Women's Division.
- 0652 Republican National Committee, Luncheon Meeting.
January 12, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1:00 p.m. 30pp.
- 0658 Introduction of California Congressman Robert Wilson by Oklahoma Congressman Page Belcher.
- 0661 Remarks by California Congressman Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on President John F. Kennedy's State of the Union message, his failure to live up to his campaign promises, and the policies of the Americans for Democratic Action.

Frame #

- 0682 Republican National Committee, Afternoon Session.
January 12, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 2:45 p.m. 117pp.
- 0684 Report of Committee on Big City Politics by Ray C. Bliss, chairman.
- 0698 Report of Committee on Big City Politics subcommittee on party organization and candidate recruitment by Congressman Glenard P. Lipscomb of California.
- 0707 Report by Ray Humphreys, Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on Mobilization of Republican Enterprise (MORE), a Republican organizational plan.
- 0718 Report of Committee on Big City Politics subcommittee on labor, business, professional, and independent groups by Senator Gordon Allott of Colorado.
- 0731 Report of Committee on Big City Politics subcommittee on nationalities and minority groups by Congressman Edward J. Derwinski of Illinois.
- 0746 Report of Committee on Big City Politics subcommittee on public relations, use of surveys, and educational methods by L. Judson Morhouse, state chairman of New York.
- 0749 Report on surveys and the use of surveys by Joseph E. Bachelder, director of Industrial Advertising Research Institute of Princeton, New Jersey.
- 0766 Report on public relations and educational methods by Duke Burgess, vice president of Glenn Advertising, Inc., of Dallas, Texas.
- 0782 Report on television by Carroll Newton, vice president of Batton, Barton, Durstine and Osborne, a New York advertising agency.
- 0799 Republican National Committee, Dinner Meeting.
January 12, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 7:45 p.m. 33pp.
- 0813 Remarks by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on President John F. Kennedy's State of the Union message.
- 0832 Republican National Committee.
January 13, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 9:45 a.m. 80pp.
- 0843 Report of the Committee on Nominations by Robert Snodgrass, chairman; Election of Mrs. Neal Tourtellotte as RNC vice chairwoman and of Mrs. Arthur Ransohoff to the Executive Committee.
- 0845 Memorial resolutions.
- 0853 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Robert Forsythe, chairman; Resolution commending the Republican Party in Oklahoma.
- 0854 Resolutions commending the work of Young Republican National Federation Chairman Leonard Nadasdy and National Federation of Republican Women President Mrs. Ruth Parks.
- 0857 Resolution commending the work of RNC Chairman William E. Miller.
- 0859 Resolution concerning the Committee on Big City Politics.
- 0864 Plans for the next RNC meeting in Seattle, Washington.
- 0870 Report on congressional campaign plans by Congressman Robert Wilson of California, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee.
- 0886 Report on senatorial campaign plans by Vic Johnston, executive secretary of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee.
- 0890 Report of the Committee on Election Security by Bernard Shanley, chairman.
- 0898 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Ruth Parks, president.
- 0904 Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Leonard Nadasdy, chairman.
- 0912 Republican National Committee, Luncheon Meeting.
January 13, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1:15 p.m. 30pp.
- 0923 Remarks by Senator Barry Goldwater of Arizona, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the Kennedy administration's foreign policy, Republican Party factionalism, and accomplishments of past Republican administrations.
- 0942 RNC Executive Committee.
February 23-24, Washington, D.C. 25pp.
- 0943 Discussion of Republican press, radio, and television coverage.
- 0945 Discussion of R.S.V.P. fund-raising dinners and other fund-raising efforts.

Frame #

- 0946 Discussion of the RNC financial debt.
- 0948 Discussion of the activities of the Young Republican National Federation.
- 0949 Discussion of area-wide planning for hospitals and fund raising.
- 0950 Discussion of proposed Republican Foundation and the preservation of RNC records in the National Archives.
- 0952 Remarks by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on Republican defeatism.
- 0962 Financial figures from R.S.V.P. fund-raising dinners.
- 0963 Financial statement of national, senatorial, and congressional committees.
- 0964 Memorandum concerning funding of the RNC debt.

Reel 2

1962 cont.

- 0001 RNC Executive Committee.
June 10, Seattle, Washington, 2:00 p.m. 9pp.
 - 0001 Discussion of changes in the Executive Committee.
 - 0002 Discussion of fund-raising and sustaining membership program.
 - 0003 Discussion of congressional dinners, an All-Republican Conference and the President's Commission on Campaign costs.
 - 0005 Discussion of proposed RNC meetings in Hawaii and at Mackinac Island, Michigan.
 - 0007 Financial report for January-June 1962 by RNC Treasurer Spencer T. Olin.
- 0010 Republican National Committee.
June 11, Seattle, Washington, 10:10 a.m. 115pp.
 - 0013 Greetings from the mayor of Seattle, Gordon S. Clinton.
 - 0028 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
 - 0029 Appointment of Committee on Memorials.
 - 0031 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
 - 0032 Resignations of national committee members George W. Reese, Jr., of Louisiana; Mrs. J. Balfour Miller of Mississippi; and Mrs. Katherine D. Christiansen of South Dakota.
 - 0033 Election of Charles H. Lyons, Sr., as national committeeman for Louisiana.
 - 0034 Election of Mrs. James F. Hooper as national committeewoman for Mississippi.
 - 0035 Introduction of new state chairmen.
 - 0036 Remarks by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on the 1962 elections.
 - 0040 Remarks by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1962 elections, the Kennedy administration, and the lack of legislation in the 87th Congress.
 - 0052 Report of Committee on Proxies by Mrs. Rosemary Ginn, chairman.
 - 0054 Remarks by Courtney Burton, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
 - 0071 Remarks by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Clare B. Williams on women in politics.
 - 0081 Report of the Joint Committee on Republican Principles by Melvin R. Laird, chairman.
- 0125 Republican National Committee, Luncheon Meeting.
June 11, Seattle, Washington, 1:15 p.m. 38pp.
 - 0128 Opening remarks by Robert Timm, national committeeman for Washington.
 - 0138 Remarks by Maurice H. Stans, former director of the Bureau of the Budget, on the work of the director of the Bureau of the Budget, federal spending and debt, and inflation.
- 0163 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
June 11, Seattle, Washington, 4:30 p.m. 23pp.
 - 0165 Financial report for January-May 1962 by RNC Treasurer Spencer T. Olin.
 - 0176 Resignation of Spencer T. Olin as RNC treasurer.
 - 0181 Election of Richard Sellars as RNC treasurer.
 - 0182 Remarks by RNC Treasurer Richard Sellars on his election to that office.

Frame #

- 0186 Republican National Committee, Dinner Meeting.
June 11, Seattle, Washington, 7:45 p.m. 30pp.
- 0202 Remarks by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on communism, disarmament, Laos, and Cuba.
- 0216 Republican National Committee.
June 12, Seattle, Washington, 10:20 a.m. 133pp.
- 0219 Report by Robert A. Forsythe, chairman of the Minnesota Republican State Central Committee, on the Minnesota Farm Council.
- 0235 Remarks by Senator John G. Tower of Texas on the 1962 senatorial elections.
- 0245 Remarks by Robert R. Snodgrass, national committeeman for Georgia, on politics in Georgia.
- 0248 Remarks by John J. Calhoun, vice chairman of the Fulton County, Georgia, Republican Campaign Committee, on blacks and Georgia politics, the black vote, and on Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0271 Remarks by Grant Reynolds, special assistant to the RNC chairman, on the black vote and civil rights.
- 0285 Remarks by George Murphy, former state chairman for California, on fund raising.
- 0307 Report by Mrs. Ruth Parks, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
- 0311 Report by Leonard Nadasdy, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that division.
- 0316 Remarks by Mrs. Patricia Reilly Hitt, national committeewoman for California, on the recruitment of party workers.
- 0322 Remarks by Winthrop Rockefeller, national committeeman for Arkansas, on a movie concerning the two-party system.
- 0325 Memorial resolutions.
- 0336 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by William Treat, chairman; Resolution criticizing the Kennedy administration's policies toward the forest products industry in the Pacific Northwest.
- 0337 Resolution concerning the imbalance between majority and minority staff members on congressional committees.
- 0339 Resolution adopting the report of the Joint Committee on Republican Principles.
- 0340 Resolution calling for national television debates.
- 0341 Resolution concerning civil rights.
- 0342 Resolution commending the work of former RNC Treasurer Spencer T. Olin.
- 0346 Resolution commending the work of RNC Chairman William E. Miller.
- 0349 All-Republican Conference, Held at the Eisenhower Farm.
June 30, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 10:20 a.m. 122pp.
- 0351 Remarks by former President Dwight D. Eisenhower on the "selling" of the Republican Party and the relationship between business and politics, and government.
- 0357 Remarks by former Vice President Richard M. Nixon on the 1962 campaign in California, state government, and the centralization of power in the federal government.
- 0373 Remarks by Illinois Senator Everett M. Dirksen on agriculture and business.
- 0381 Remarks by Indiana Congressman Charles A. Halleck on the work of Republicans in Congress.
- 0389 Remarks by California Congressman Robert Wilson on the 1962 campaign.
- 0401 Remarks by Minnesota Congressman Walter H. Judd on national security.
- 0422 Eastern regional report by New Hampshire Governor Wesley Powell.
- 0428 Midwestern regional report by Iowa Governor Norman A. Erbe.
- 0436 Western regional report by Idaho Governor Robert E. Smylie.
- 0444 Remarks by William O. Cowger, mayor of Louisville, Kentucky, on big city politics.
- 0452 Remarks by Maurice H. Stans, former director of the Bureau of the Budget, on Republican Party fiscal policy.
- 0459 Remarks by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on the organization of the All-Republican Conference.
- 0471 RNC Executive Committee.
December 6, Washington, D.C. 33pp.

Frame #

- 0473 Make-up and history of the present Executive Committee.
- 0476 Geographic distribution of members of the present Executive Committee.
- 0480 Women members of the RNC who have served as members of the Executive Committee and as vice chairmen.
- 0481 Chronology of All-Republican Conference and National Republican Citizen's Committee.
- 0484 Report on how the RNC spends its allocated funds.
- 0487 Financial report for 1962 by Richard B. Sellars, RNC treasurer.
- 0494 Report on the Sustaining Membership Program, a direct-mail, fund-raising effort.
- 0497 Planned projects of the Research Division for 1963-1964.
- 0498 Planned projects of the Public Relations Division for 1963-1964.
- 0501 Planned projects of the Campaign Division for 1963-1964.
- 0504 Republican National Committee.
December 7, Washington, D.C. 147pp.
- 0519 Announcement of deaths.
- 0520 Appointment of Committee on Memorials and Committee on Resolutions.
- 0521 Resignations of national committee members Mrs. Emery C. Johnson of Arizona, Ralph H. Bonnell of Massachusetts, Van C. Temple of Mississippi, and Mrs. Kathleen D. Christensen of South Dakota.
- 0522 Election of Mrs. Forrest Braden as national committeewoman for Arizona.
- 0524 Election of Richard F. Treadway as national committeeman for Massachusetts.
- 0525 Election of Fred LaRue as national committeeman for Mississippi.
- 0526 Election of Mrs. Myrtle Watson as national committeewoman for South Dakota; Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0537 Report by Leonard Nadasdy, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on 1962 campaign activities by that division.
- 0545 Report by Vic Johnston, executive secretary of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1962 campaign.
- 0551 Financial report for 1962 by RNC Treasurer Richard Sellars.
- 0556 Report by Mrs. Ruth Parks, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on that organization's activities.
- 0567 Report by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on the 1962 elections.
- 0582 Remarks by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1962 elections and Cuba.
- 0592 Remarks by Kentucky Senator Thruston B. Morton on the 1962 campaign in Kentucky.
- 0599 Remarks by Mrs. Clare Williams, RNC assistant chairman, on 1962 campaign activities by the Women's Division.
- 0611 Remarks by William Broomhead, state chairman for Rhode Island, on the 1962 elections in Rhode Island.
- 0620 Remarks by Robert Forsythe, state chairman for Minnesota, on the 1962 elections in Minnesota.
- 0635 Planned projects of the Research Division for 1963-1964.
- 0636 Planned projects of the Public Relations Division for 1963-1964.
- 0638 Planned projects of the Campaign Division for 1963-1964.
- 0645 Report by Mrs. Ruth Parks, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on that organization's activities.
- 1963**
- 0651 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1964 Republican National Convention).
March 5, Washington, D.C., 10:05 a.m. 61pp.
- 0655 Remarks by California Senator Thomas Kuchel on the importance of California in the 1964 campaign.
- 0658 Remarks by California Congressman Bill Mailliard on the importance of California in the 1964 campaign.
- 0661 San Francisco, California's, invitation to host the 1964 Republican National Convention.

Frame #

- 0712 RNC Executive Committee.
June 20, Denver, Colorado. 5pp.
0712 Discussion of the 1964 Republican National Convention site; Discussion of the running of advertisements representing Republican views in national magazines.
0713 Discussion of the Republican Citizens Committee and an RNC emblem.
0714 Financial report for January-June 1963.
- 0717 Republican National Committee.
June 21, Denver, Colorado. 119pp.
0731 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
0733 Appointment of committees on memorials and resolutions.
0734 Resignations of national committee members Herbert M. Richards and Mrs. A.D. Waterhouse of Hawaii, Mrs. C. Wayland Brooks of Illinois, and Carroll H. Lockhart of South Dakota.
0735 Election of Benjamin F. Dillingham as national committeeman for Hawaii.
0736 Election of Mrs. George Kellerman as national committeewoman for Hawaii.
0738 Election of Mrs. Audrey R. Peak as national committeewoman for Illinois.
0741 Election of Mrs. Keith McHugh as national committeewoman for New York.
0742 Election of Henry Moeller as national committeeman for South Dakota.
0743 Election of Arch A. Moore, Jr., as national committeeman for West Virginia.
0745 Introduction of new state chairmen.
0748 Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
0749 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint convention committees.
0752 Report by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1964 congressional elections.
0764 Report by Mrs. Clare B. Williams, RNC assistant chairman, on the Republican Women's Conference and the 1964 campaign.
0787 Remarks by Colorado Senator Peter Dominick on Republican Party organization.
0797 Remarks by Colorado Governor John Love on the centralization of power in the federal government.
0804 Remarks by Thruston B. Morton, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1964 Senatorial elections.
0814 Remarks by Theodore R. McKeldin, mayor of Baltimore, Maryland, on the Baltimore mayoral election.
- 0836 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
June 21, Denver, Colorado, 4:10 p.m. 44pp.
0837 Motion by Donald Ross, national committeeman for Nebraska, concerning the selection of a site for the 1964 Republican National Convention.
0853 Financial report for January-May 1963 by William Warner, executive director of the Republican National Finance Committee.
0856 Remarks by H. Meade Alcorn, Jr., chairman of the Study Committee, formed to study the functioning and operation of the RNC.
- 0880 Republican National Committee.
June 22, Denver, Colorado. 76pp.
0883 Memorial resolutions presented by Mrs. Consuelo Northrop Bailey, chairman of the Committee on Memorials.
0896 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Bernard Shanley, chairman.
0897 Resolution commending former President Herbert Hoover.
0898 Resolution commending the work of Leonard Nadasdy and Ms. Patricia Hutar of the Young Republican National Federation.
0899 Resolution criticizing the Kennedy administration's policies toward Cuba.
0900 Resolution calling for the election of a Republican president in 1964.
0905 Report of the Committee on Nominations by Charles E. Wittenmeyer, chairman; Election of Mrs. Arthur Ransohoff as RNC vice chairman.

Frame #

- 0908 Report by Jean K. Tool, vice chairman of the Committee on Site, recommending June 13 as the opening date, and San Francisco as the site, for the 1964 Republican National Convention.
- 0920 Report of the State Chairmen's Advisory Committee by Ray C. Bliss, chairman.
- 0927 Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Ms. Patricia Hutar, vice chairman.
- 0933 Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Leonard Nadasdy, chairman.
- 0938 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Dorothy A. Elston, president.
- 0945 Appointment of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0948 Appointment of the Committee on Rules.
- 0950 Appointment of the Committee on Call.

Reel 3

1963 cont.

- 0001 Press Conference of RNC Chairman William E. Miller.
August 5, San Francisco, California. 27pp.
 - 0004 Statement on possible Republican presidential nominees for 1964.
 - 0006 Statement on Republican strength in big cities.
 - 0009 Statement concerning former Vice President Richard M. Nixon's role in the 1964 Republican National Convention.
 - 0012 Statement on President John F. Kennedy's record of acting on his 1960 campaign promises.
 - 0018 Statement on the 1963 Young Republican convention.
 - 0021 Statement on the black vote.
 - 0028 RNC Committee on Arrangements, Media Meeting (for the 1964 Republican National Convention).
August 5-6, San Francisco, California. 170pp.
 - 0055 Discussion of daily press arrangements.
 - 0084 Discussion of periodical press arrangements.
 - 0089 Discussion of press photographers arrangements.
 - 0116 Discussion of radio-television arrangements.
 - 0179 Discussion of telegraphic industry arrangements.
 - 0184 Discussion of telephone industry arrangements.
 - 0198 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1964 Republican National Convention), Executive Session.
August 7, San Francisco, California, 9:00 a.m. 62pp.
 - 0206 General report by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
 - 0213 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Edmund Converse, chairman.
 - 0226 Selection of headquarters hotel.
 - 0233 Presentation of the budget by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
 - 0248 Projected calendar.
 - 0255 Motions by Committee on Arrangements General Counsel Fred C. Scribner, Jr.
- ### 1964
- 0260 RNC Executive Committee.
January 8, Washington, D.C., 2:15 p.m. 7pp.
 - 0261 Discussion of the sustaining membership program.
 - 0262 Discussion of Republican regional meetings.
 - 0264 Report on the sustaining membership program.
 - 0266 Report on Republican regional meetings.
 - 0267 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1964 Republican National Convention).
January 9, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 98pp.
 - 0278 Progress report by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.

Frame #

- 0283 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Edmund Converse, chairman.
0289 Report on contracts and agreements by Fred C. Scribner, Jr., Committee on Arrangements general counsel.
0294 Financial report by Mrs. J. Willard Marriott, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
0299 Report of the subcommittee on press by Clarence Brown, chairman.
0309 Resolution concerning convention officers.
0313 Report of subcommittee on badges by John B. Martin, chairman.
0315 Report of subcommittee on convention hall appearance by Mrs. Floyd W. Lee, chairman.
0317 Report of subcommittee on program planning by William Treat, chairman.
0327 Report of subcommittee on radio-television by Robert Snodgrass, chairman.
0331 Report of subcommittee on periodicals and photographers by Bayard Ewing, chairman.
0333 Report of subcommittee on tickets by James C. Wood, chairman.
0344 Report of subcommittee on transportation by Don Quinn, deputy chairman.
0348 Report of subcommittee on concessions by W.W. Wannamaker, Jr., chairman.
0351 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Patricia Reilly Hitt, chairman.
0352 Presentation of resolutions requiring formal action of Committee on Arrangements.
- 0365 RNC Committee on Call.
January 9, Washington, D.C. 48pp.
0373 Reading of the rules adopted at 1960 Republican National Convention.
0411 Approval of national call for the 1964 Republican National Convention.
- 0413 RNC Committee on Rules.
January 9, Washington, D.C. 20pp.
0420 Discussion of the work of the Committee on Rules.
0425 Appointment of subcommittee on membership.
0426 Appointment of subcommittee on delegates.
- 0433 Republican National Committee.
January 10, Washington, D.C. 115pp.
0448 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
0449 Announcement of deaths.
0451 Appointment of Committee on Memorials and Committee on Resolutions.
0454 Introduction of new state chairmen.
0455 Appointment of Committee on Nominations; Report by Mrs. Neal Tourtellotte, chairman of the Committee on Call, concerning the apportionment of delegates for the 1964 Republican National Convention.
0463 Remarks by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on President Lyndon Johnson's State of the Union message.
0475 Report by Young Republican National Federation Chairman Donald E. Lukens on the activities of that division.
0483 Remarks by Illinois Congressman William A. Springer on the 1964 elections.
0494 Report by National Federation of Republican Women President Dorothy A. Elston on the activities of that division.
0499 Report on fund-raising activities by Courtney Burton, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee.
0504 Remarks by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Elly Peterson on 1964 campaign activities by the Women's Division.
0509 Remarks by RNC Vice Chairman Ray Bliss on 1964 campaign activities by state chairmen.
0511 Report by Robert Forsythe, state chairman for Minnesota, on Republican participation in the President's Commission on Registration and Voter Participation.
0526 Remarks by North Dakota Congressman Mark Andrews on his election.
0531 Report of the Committee on Arrangements by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman.
0537 Report of the Committee on Rules by George Etzell, chairman.

Frame #

- 0541 Remarks by Mrs. George Kellerman, national committeewoman for Hawaii, on a plan to invite the Republican presidential and vice presidential nominees to Hawaii immediately following the convention.
- 0548 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 11, Washington, D.C. 49pp.
- 0551 Report by H. Meade Alcorn, Jr., chairman of the Study Committee, formed to study the functioning and operation of the RNC.
- 0572 Remarks by Wirt Yerger, state chairman for Mississippi, on the proposed division of the RNC into standing subcommittees.
- 0577 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Robert D. Timm, chairman.
- 0582 Resolution concerning presidential debates.
- 0583 Memorial resolutions.
- 0591 Remarks by RNC Chairman William E. Miller on voter registration.
- 0597 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1964 Republican National Convention).
April 6, Washington, D.C., 9:30 a.m. 135pp.
- 0602 Progress report by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0604 Budget report by Robert Knowles.
- 0605 Report on status of selection of delegates by Mrs. C. Douglass Buck, Jr., RNC secretary.
- 0607 Report of subcommittee on badges by John Martin, chairman.
- 0614 Report of subcommittee on tickets by James Wood, chairman.
- 0629 Financial report by Mrs. J. Willard Marriott, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0636 Report of subcommittee on concessions by W.W. Wannamaker, Jr., chairman.
- 0654 Report of subcommittee on press by Clarence Brown, chairman.
- 0665 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Edmund Converse, chairman.
- 0673 Report of subcommittee on transportation by Walter Beardsley, chairman.
- 0683 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Patricia Reilly Hitt, chairman.
- 0698 Report of subcommittee on radio and television by Robert Snodgrass, chairman.
- 0711 Report of subcommittee on periodicals and photographers by Bayard Ewing, chairman.
- 0714 Report of subcommittee on convention hall appearance by Arch Monson.
- 0715 Report of subcommittee on program planning by William Treat, chairman.
- 0732 RNC Committee on Arrangements, Media Meeting (for the 1964 Republican National Convention).
April 7, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 56pp.
- 0736 Report of subcommittee on press by Clarence Brown, chairman.
- 0748 Report of subcommittee on radio and television by Robert Snodgrass, chairman.
- 0755 Report of subcommittee on periodicals and photographers by Bayard Ewing, chairman.
- 0757 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Edmund Converse, chairman.
- 0759 Report of subcommittee on transportation by Don Quinn, deputy chairman.
- 0762 Report of subcommittee on program planning by William Treat, chairman.
- 0788 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1964 Republican National Convention), Executive Session.
May 25, Washington, D.C., 9:30 a.m. 173pp.
- 0804 Report on developments in convention city by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0807 Financial report by Mrs. J. Willard Marriott, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0808 Report of subcommittee on badges by John B. Martin, chairman.
- 0809 Report of subcommittee on tickets by James C. Wood, chairman.
- 0815 Report of subcommittee on housing by Edmund Converse, chairman.
- 0823 Report of subcommittee on concessions and special exhibits by W.W. Wannamaker, Jr., chairman.
- 0825 Report of subcommittee on convention hall appearance by Mrs. Floyd W. Lee, chairman.
- 0826 Report of subcommittee on convention program planning and convention theme and program entertainment by William Treat and Mrs. Ike S. Kampmann, Jr., chairmen.
- 0828 Report on program planning by Sig Mickelson, program director.
- 0842 Report of subcommittee on transportation by Walter Beardsley, chairman.

Frame #

- 0863 Report of subcommittee on press by Clarence Brown, chairman.
- 0866 Report of subcommittee on radio and television by Robert Snodgrass, chairman.
- 0870 Report of subcommittee on periodicals and photographers by Bayard Ewing, chairman.
- 0872 Report of Host Committee by Mrs. Patricia Reilly Hitt, national committeewoman for California, and Caspar Weinberger, state chairman for California.
- 0898 Selection of permanent chairman.
- 0902 Selection of keynote speaker/temporary chairman.
- 0916 Selection of temporary officers.

Reel 4

- 1964 cont.**
- 0001 Republican National Committee.
May 26, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 86pp.
 - 0014 Appointment of Committee on Memorials and Committee on Resolutions.
 - 0015 Election of Mrs. Madeline Wirthlin as national committeewoman for Utah.
 - 0016 Election of Kendall D. Garff as national committeeman for Utah.
 - 0018 Introduction of new state chairmen.
 - 0019 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Elly M. Peterson on the activities of the Women's Division.
 - 0022 Report by Colorado Senator Peter H. Dominick on the 1964 senatorial elections.
 - 0037 Report by National Federation of Republican Women President Mrs. Dorothy A. Elston on the activities of that organization.
 - 0041 Report by Young Republican National Federation Chairman Donald E. Lukens on the organization and 1964 campaign activities of that division.
 - 0053 Report by California Congressman Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1964 congressional elections.
 - 0058 Report of the Platform Committee by Melvin R. Laird, chairman.
 - 0063 Report of the Platform Committee by Charles E. Goodell, assistant to the chairman.
 - 0065 Report of the Platform Committee by Glenard P. Lipscomb, assistant to the chairman.
 - 0067 Report of the Committee on Rules by George Ezell, chairman.
 - 0072 Report of the Committee on Arrangements by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman.
 - 0076 Report by Mrs. C. Douglas Buck, Jr., convention secretary, concerning convention delegates.
 - 0079 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Edward G. Janeway, chairman.
 - 0080 Resolution concerning the Bobby Baker case.
 - 0082 Memorial resolutions.
- 0087 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1964 Republican National Convention).
July 7, San Francisco, California, 10:00 a.m. 42pp.
 - 0093 General report by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
 - 0096 Report of subcommittee on program planning by William Treat, chairman.
 - 0099 Report on program planning by Sig Mickelson, program director.
 - 0112 Report of Host Committee by Mrs. Patricia Reilly Hitt, national committeewoman for California.
- 0129 RNC Committee on Rules.
July 7, San Francisco, California, 10:00 a.m. 52pp.
 - 0139 Discussion of rules concerning delegates.
 - 0144 Discussion of rules concerning delegation voting procedures.
 - 0148 Discussion of rules concerning delegates from the District of Columbia.
- 0181 Republican National Committee.
July 8, San Francisco, California, 10:00 a.m. 123pp.
 - 0194 Appointment of Committee on Proxies; Introduction of new state chairmen.
 - 0195 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.

- 0197 Report on Florida contest by Charles E. Wittenmeyer, chairman of the Committee on Contests.
- 0200 Report on North Carolina contest by Charles E. Wittenmeyer, chairman of the Committee on Contests.
- 0202 Report on Tennessee contest by Charles E. Wittenmeyer, chairman of the Committee on Contests.
- 0209 Remarks by Kentucky Senator Thruston B. Morton, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1964 senatorial elections.
- 0214 Financial report for January-June 1964 by RNC Treasurer Richard Sellars.
- 0217 Report of the Committee on Arrangements by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman.
- 0219 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Patricia Reilly Hitt, national committeewoman for California.
- 0225 Report of the Committee on Arrangements' subcommittee on tickets by James C. Wood, chairman.
- 0227 Report by H. Meade Alcorn, Jr., chairman of the Study Committee, formed to study the functioning and operation of the RNC.
- 0235 Report by Mrs. Elly Peterson, RNC assistant chairman, on the activities of the Women's Division.
- 0239 Report of the Committee on Rules by George Etzell, chairman.
- 0294 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Robert R. Snodgrass, chairman; Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman William E. Miller.
- 0295 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Elly Peterson.
- 0297 Resolution of appreciation for the work of the Host Committee.
- 0298 Report concerning the development of an emblem for the RNC by Mrs. Albert S. Koeze, chairman of the Committee on Insignia.
- 0304 Republican National Committee, Organization Meeting.
July 17, San Francisco, California, 10:00 a.m. 59pp.
- 0316 Appointment of committee to confer with the Republican presidential nominee on the choice of an RNC chairman; Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
- 0317 Introduction of new National Committee members.
- 0337 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0340 Report of the committee to confer with the Republican presidential nominee on the choice of an RNC chairman.
- 0341 Election of Dean Burch as RNC chairman.
- 0342 Remarks by RNC Chairman-elect Dean Burch on his election.
- 0345 Remarks by William Miller, Republican candidate for Vice President, on Republican Party organization.
- 0347 Remarks by Barry Goldwater, Republican candidate for President, on his intentions to work closely with the RNC if elected President.
- 0351 Elections of Albert B. Mitchell, Ray C. Bliss, Mrs. Arthur Ransohoff, and Mrs. Collis P. Moore as RNC vice chairmen; Mrs. Consuelo Northrop Bailey as RNC secretary; and J. William Middendorf II as RNC treasurer.
- 0352 Resolution on the rules covering proxies.
- 0353 Resolutions on the powers of the RNC treasurer and the Executive Committee.
- 0357 Resolution on the salary of the RNC chairman.
- 0358 Resolution on the rules covering proxies.
- 0359 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint an Executive Committee.
- 0360 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint committees and assistants.
- 0361 Resolution on duties of the RNC treasurer and handling of RNC funds.
- 0362 Resolution on powers of the Executive Committee.
- 1965**
- 0363 RNC Executive Committee, Executive Session.
January 21, Chicago, Illinois, 9:30 a.m. 107pp.

- 0367 Remarks by RNC Chairman Dean Burch on his intention to resign as chairman, the 1964 elections, and Republican Party factionalism.
- 0372 Discussion of the procedure for the election of a new chairman and the status of the RNC.
- 0398 Financial report for 1964 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0409 Remarks by RNC Chairman Dean Burch concerning RNC cooperation with the Republican congressional and senatorial campaign committees.
- 0416 Discussion of the Republican Governor's Association.
- 0424 Discussion of the 1964 Republican platform.
- 0441 Resolution concerning the preservation of RNC records in the National Archives and other libraries.
- 0442 Approval of recommendation to provide the unsuccessful presidential nominee, Barry Goldwater, with a staff to handle continuing correspondence.
- 0444 Discussion of the 1964 Republican platform.
- 0470 Republican National Committee.
January 22, Chicago, Illinois, 10:00 a.m. 94pp.
- 0484 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0488 Appointment of Committee on Memorials and Committee on Resolutions.
- 0489 Resignation of Mrs. Myrtle Watson as national committeewoman for South Dakota.
- 0490 Resignations of Mrs. Robert Bonnell and John Diedrick as national committee members for Maryland and Kentucky respectively; Election of Mrs. Louise B. Humphrey as national committeewoman for South Dakota.
- 0491 Election of Mrs. Katherine Black Massenburg as national committeewoman for Maryland.
- 0492 Election of Edward Middleton as national committeeman for Kentucky.
- 0493 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0495 Resignation of RNC Chairman Dean Burch.
- 0502 Election of Ray C. Bliss as RNC chairman.
- 0513 Remarks by Kentucky Senator Thruston B. Morton on the 1964 elections, Republican factionalism, the black vote, the development of the Republican Party in the South, and the Republican Party's relationship with the media.
- 0528 Remarks by RNC Chairman-elect Ray C. Bliss on his election.
- 0531 Remarks by California Congressman Robert Wilson on the 1964 congressional elections.
- 0539 Analysis of the 1964 elections by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation.
- 0564 Republican National Committee, Reception and Luncheon.
January 22, Chicago, Illinois, 1:00 p.m. 34pp.
- 0569 Remarks by Republican Congressman Gerald Ford on communication between elements of the Republican Party.
- 0571 Resolution of appreciation for retiring chairman Dean Burch.
- 0575 Resolution of appreciation for 1964 Republican vice presidential nominee William E. Miller.
- 0578 Remarks by William E. Miller, 1964 Republican vice presidential nominee, on Dean Burch, Ray C. Bliss, and Barry Goldwater.
- 0583 Resolution of appreciation for 1964 Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater.
- 0589 Remarks by Richard M. Nixon on the 1966 elections.
- 0598 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 22, Chicago, Illinois, 4:00 p.m. 21pp.
- 0600 Financial report for 1964 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0619 Republican National Committee.
January 23, Chicago, Illinois, 10:00 a.m. 96pp.
- 0622 Remarks by Mrs. Katherine Neuberger, national committeewoman for New Jersey, on a program proposed by the National Negro Republican Assembly to attract black votes to the Republican Party.
- 0627 Report by Idaho Governor Robert E. Smylie, chairman of the Republican Governors Association, on the formation and aims of that organization.

- 0639 Report by RNC Chairman Dean Burch on the 1965 RNC budget and a proposed Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0651 Discussion of proposed Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0667 Report of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1964 Republican National Convention by Robert L. Pierce, vice chairman.
- 0671 Remarks by RNC Assistant Chairman Ms. Patricia Hutar on activities of the Women's Division.
- 0684 Remarks by National Federation of Republican Women President Mrs. Dorothy A. Elston on the activities of that organization.
- 0691 Report by Mrs. Albert S. Koeze, national committeewoman for Michigan, on the development of an RNC emblem.
- 0695 Report by Donald Lukens, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that division.
- 0703 Memorial resolutions presented by Charles Wittenmeyer, chairman of the Committee on Memorials.
- 0706 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Albert Mitchell, chairman.
- 0707 Resolution concerning fund raising by the Women's Division.
- 0709 Resolution concerning proposed Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0715 Report by RNC Chairman Dean Burch.
The State of the Republican Party as of February 1965. 39pp.
- 0719 Suggestions concerning research activity.
- 0720 Information on Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0722 Suggestions concerning advisory task forces.
- 0723 Suggestions concerning professional opinion research and polling.
- 0725 Suggestions concerning public relations activity.
- 0727 Suggestions concerning political education and training.
- 0730 Suggestions concerning Republican National Headquarters facilities.
- 0732 Observations on the 1964 election.
- 0754 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
June 28, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 106pp.
- 0768 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0770 Resignation of national committee members Mrs. Arthur Lee Ransohoff of Connecticut, Benjamin F. Dillingham II of Hawaii, Albert K. Mitchell of New Mexico, and Mrs. Ike S. Kampmann, Jr., of Texas.
- 0771 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0772 Election of Mrs. Tina Harrower as national committeewoman for Connecticut.
- 0773 Election of Elroy T.L. Osorio as national committeeman for Hawaii.
- 0775 Election of Edwin L. Mechem as national committeeman for New Mexico.
- 0776 Election of Mrs. J.C. Mann, Jr., as national committeewoman for Texas.
- 0777 Report of the Committee on Proxies by Arch A. Moore, Jr., chairman.
- 0778 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0782 Appointment of Committee on Nominations; Report by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on fund raising; the women's, public relations, and research divisions; and the Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0794 Financial report for January-May 1965 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0800 Report by National Federation of Republican Women President Mrs. Dorothy A. Elston on the activities of that organization.
- 0807 Remarks by William Cowger, mayor of Louisville, Kentucky, on big city politics.
- 0828 Remarks by Robert C. Walker, executive director of Republican Associates of San Diego County, on that organization's activities contributing to Republican victories in 1964.
- 0854 Report of the Committee on Nominations by George Ezell, chairman.
- 0855 Election of J. Drake Edens, Jr., and Don Ross as RNC vice chairmen.
- 0860 Republican National Committee, Luncheon Session.
June 28, Washington, D.C., 12:00 p.m. 18pp.

Frame #

- 0864 Remarks by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1966 congressional elections.
- 0869 Remarks by former President Dwight D. Eisenhower on the two-party system and conduct and procedure at Republican National Conventions.
- 0878 RNC Executive Committee.
June 28, Washington, D.C., 6:10 p.m. 4pp.
- 0879 Approval of continued financial support for a staff to assist 1964 Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater with answering correspondence and other matters related to his campaign; Partial budget authorized for Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0880 Discussion of Republican National Headquarters facilities; Clarification of RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss's position on the Taft-Hartley Law and Right-to-Work Laws.
- 0881 Discussion of conduct and procedure at Republican National Conventions and fund raising.
- 0882 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
June 29, Washington, D.C., 9:30 a.m. 107pp.
- 0885 Opening remarks by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0887 Report by Dr. Arthur L. Peterson, director of the Research Division, on the status and plans of that division.
- 0904 Report by Lucius Clay, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0907 Report by Fred Morrison, director of the Public Relations Division, on the status and plans of that division.
- 0910 Report by Raymond V. Humphreys, director of the Political Education Division, on the status and plans of that division.
- 0935 Report by Mrs. Mary Brooks, RNC assistant chairman, on the activities of the Women's Division.
- 0944 Report by Bernard Williams, executive secretary of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that division.
- 0952 Report by Charles E. Wittenmeyer, chairman of the Republican Coordinating Committee Task Force on the Functions of the Federal, State, and Local Governments.
- 0962 Report by Donald R. Ross, chairman of the Republican Coordinating Committee Task Force on Job Opportunities.
- 0963 Report by Mrs. Rosemary Ginn, chairman of the Republican Coordinating Committee Task Force on Federal Fiscal and Monetary Policies.
- 0965 Report by Mrs. Cecil M. Harden, chairman of the Republican Coordinating Committee Task Force on Conduct of Foreign Relations.
- 0969 Motion concerning the formation of a committee to study the construction or acquisition of a headquarters building.
- 0970 Motion concerning the use of electronic data processing equipment.
- 0972 Report of Committee on Resolutions by Samuel Mellinger, chairman.
- 0973 Memorial resolutions.
- 0976 Resolution of commendation of joint Senate-House Republican leadership.
- 0979 Resolution concerning the Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0980 Resolution commending Senator John J. Williams of Delaware.
- 0981 Resolution of appreciation for the work of former chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, Donald E. Lukens.
- 0982 Resolution of appreciation for the work of former RNC Assistant Chairman Ms. Patricia Hutar; Resolution concerning convention reform.
- 0983 Resolution of appreciation for the continuing interest in the Republican Party by former President Dwight D. Eisenhower.

Reel 5

- 1966**
- 0001 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 31, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 120pp.
- 0017 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0021 Appointment of Committee on Memorials.
- 0022 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0023 Resignation of national committee members Walter C. Ploeser of Missouri, W.W. Wannamaker, Jr., of South Carolina, and Mrs. Edith Daley of Wyoming; Report of Committee on Proxies by Ronald E. Meidinger, chairman.
- 0026 Election of Gene Taylor as national committeeman for Missouri.
- 0028 Election of Mrs. Estelle Stacy as national committeewoman for Wyoming.
- 0029 Election of J. Drake Edens, Jr., as national committeeman for South Carolina.
- 0030 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0032 Remarks by Pennsylvania Senator Hugh Scott on the 1966 senatorial elections.
- 0040 Remarks by Jack Mills, executive director of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1966 congressional elections.
- 0045 Remarks by Mrs. Mary Brooks, RNC assistant chairman, on the activities of the Women's Division.
- 0054 Remarks by Lucius Clay, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0061 Financial report for 1965 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0077 Remarks by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation, on public opinion toward the Republican Party and the Johnson administration.
- 0098 Remarks by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on candidate recruitment, party organization, fund raising, the youth vote, the black vote, and voter registration.
- 0121 Republican National Committee, Luncheon Meeting.
January 31, Washington, D.C. 24pp.
- 0122 Speech of Delaware Senator John Williams.
- 0124 Recommendations on operations and procedure at Republican National Conventions.
- 0129 Statement on spending by the Johnson administration and the federal budget.
- 0135 Statement on taxes.
- 0138 Statement on misconduct by government officials.
- 0145 RNC Executive Committee.
January 31, Washington, D.C., 7:30 p.m. 5pp.
- 0146 Approval of continued financial support for a staff to assist 1964 Republican presidential nominee Barry Goldwater with answering correspondence and other matters related to his campaign; Discussion of fund raising and allegations in a newspaper story of mishandling of RNC funds; Discussion of the Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0147 Discussion of policy on committee appointments; Discussion of Committee on Headquarters Building; Appointment of Committee on Site.
- 0148 Discussion of proposed map showing location of Republican organizations; Discussion of Young Republican National Federation; Discussion of Clay Claiborne, an employee in the Minorities Division who is under indictment for some activity in the 1964 presidential election.
- 0150 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
February 1, Washington, D.C., 9:30 a.m. 70pp.
- 0153 Remarks by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks on plans for a voter registration drive.
- 0163 Remarks by Gaylord Parkinson, chairman of the Republican State Chairmen's Advisory Committee, on fund raising and voter registration.
- 0165 Remarks by National Federation of Republican Women President Mrs. Dorothy A. Elston on the activities of that organization.
- 0170 Report by Charlton H. Lyons, Sr., chairman of the Committee on Data Processing, formed to study the use of computers in the field of politics.

Frame #

- 0180 Report of the Committee on Convention Reforms by Robert L. Pierce, chairman.
- 0181 Report of the Committee on Headquarters Building by Lewis T. Breuninger, chairman.
- 0193 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Stanley Hathaway, chairman; Resolution on political contributions.
- 0194 Resolution on the joint leadership of Illinois Senator Everett M. Dirksen and Michigan Congressman Gerald Ford as members of the opposition party.
- 0195 Resolution on the Small Business Administration.
- 0197 Resolution of commendation for Senator Leverett Saltonstall of Massachusetts.
- 0198 Resolution on inflation and the federal budget.
- 0199 Resolution on the G-I Education and Training Bill.
- 0201 Memorial resolutions.
- 0209 Motion concerning the appointment of a Committee on Site for the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0212 Remarks by Bernard Windom, executive secretary of the Young Republican National Federation, on that division's Leadership Training School program.
- 0220 RNC Executive Committee, Executive Session.
June 19, Washington, D.C., 1:30 p.m. 115pp.
- 0228 Report of the Committee on Headquarters Building by Dean Burch, special consultant to the committee.
- 0278 Remarks by Young Republican National Federation Chairman Tom Van Sickle and discussion of problems within that division.
- 0335 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
June 20, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 185pp.
- 0351 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0354 Appointment of Committee on Memorials.
- 0355 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0356 Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
- 0357 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0363 Report by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on Republican Party organization, Republican candidates, and public relations and research activities.
- 0385 Financial report for January-June 1966 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0390 Report of Committee on Proxies by Mrs. Russell T. Lund, chairman.
- 0391 Remarks by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks on a voter registration drive.
- 0400 Remarks by Lucius D. Clay, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0405 Remarks by National Federation of Republican Women President Mrs. Dorothy A. Elston on the activities of that organization.
- 0415 Remarks by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation, on public opinion trends in mid-1966.
- 0449 Remarks by Fred W. Morrison, director of the Public Relations Division, on the RNC's radio network.
- 0465 Remarks by Clarence Lee Townes, Jr., special assistant to the RNC chairman, on attracting the black vote to the Republican Party.
- 0486 Report of Committee on Convention reforms by Harley Markham, national committeeman for Idaho.
- 0495 Remarks by Young Republican National Federation Chairman Tom Van Sickle on problems and activities of that division.
- 0520 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
June 21, Washington, D.C., 9:30 a.m. 98pp.
- 0524 Report of Committee on Headquarters Building by Lewis T. Breuninger, chairman.
- 0570 Report of Committee on Data Processing by Charlton H. Lyons, Sr., chairman.
- 0578 Report on northeastern regional meeting by Harry Haskell, meeting chairman.
- 0580 Report on southern regional meeting by J. Drake Edens, Jr., meeting chairman.

- 0589 Report on western regional meeting by William S. Powers, meeting chairman.
- 0591 Report on midwestern regional meeting by Donald R. Ross, meeting chairman.
- 0594 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by James Murphy, chairman.
- 0595 Resolution on inflation.
- 0596 Resolution on poverty programs.
- 0597 Resolution calling for the Johnson administration to provide the public with more accurate and complete information concerning its foreign and domestic policies.
- 0599 Resolution on Republican Women's Conference.
- 0600 Resolution commending RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0605 Memorial resolutions.
- 1967**
- 0618 RNC Executive Committee.
January 22, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1:30 p.m. 84pp.
- 0626 Financial report for 1966 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0629 Discussion of fund raising.
- 0633 Discussion of the Christmas Tree Bill, legislation to provide money for the two major parties for presidential campaigns.
- 0651 Discussion of a new National Headquarters building.
- 0702 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 23, New Orleans, Louisiana, 10:00 a.m. 161pp.
- 0705 Remarks by Ohio Governor James A. Rhodes on unemployment programs in Ohio.
- 0724 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0730 Election of John H. Haugh as national committeeman for Arizona.
- 0731 Election of McDill Boyd as national committeeman for Kansas.
- 0732 Election of Mrs. Helen Fuller as national committeewoman for Maine.
- 0733 Election of Mrs. Jeranne Mellinger as national committeewoman for Kansas.
- 0734 Report of Committee on Proxies by Mrs. Karl F. Weikel, chairman.
- 0735 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0740 Financial report for 1966 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0747 Remarks by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks on activities of the Women's Division.
- 0756 Remarks by John M. Hunger, RNC intern, on a program to enlist college students into the Republican Party.
- 0762 Remarks by National Federation of Republican Women President Mrs. Dorothy A. Elston on the activities of that organization.
- 0772 Remarks by Young Republican National Federation Chairman Tom Van Sickle on the activities of that division.
- 0776 Remarks by Gary Fairchild, chairman of the College Republican National Committee on the ideals and purposes of that committee.
- 0783 Report of the Committee on Nominations by Walter Witthoff, chairman.
- 0787 Remarks by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation, on the 1966 elections.
- 0812 Remarks by Texas Senator John G. Tower on the 1968 senatorial elections.
- 0817 Remarks by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1968 congressional elections.
- 0824 Report by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on RNC research and public relations activities, party organization, and fund raising.
- 0850 Report of Committee on Convention Reforms by Robert L. Pierce, chairman.
- 0853 Remarks by Mrs. Tina Harrower, Young Republican National Federation Executive Committee member, on relations between the RNC and the Young Republican National Federation.
- 0863 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 24, New Orleans, Louisiana, 10:00 a.m. 75pp.
- 0865 Memorial resolution.

Frame #

- 0870 Remarks by Lucius D. Clay, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0875 Remarks by Clarence Lee Townes, Jr., special assistant to the RNC chairman, on attracting the black vote to the Republican Party.
- 0882 Report of the Committee on Data Processing by Charlton H. Lyons, Sr., chairman.
- 0899 Discussion of a new National Headquarters building.
- 0907 Appointment of Committee on Site for the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0910 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Edward G. Janeway, chairman.
- 0912 Resolution of appreciation for the work of former RNC Chairman Thruston B. Morton.
- 0914 Resolution commending RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0917 Remarks by Fred C. Scribner, Jr., RNC general counsel, on the Christmas Tree Bill, legislation to provide money for the two major parties for presidential campaigns.
- 0938 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1968 Republican National Convention).
February 20, Washington, D.C. 92pp.
- 0941 Chicago's invitation to host the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0970 Houston's invitation to host the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 1003 Los Angeles's invitation to host the 1968 Republican National Convention.

Reel 6

- 1967 cont.
- 0001 RNC Committee on Site, Media Meeting (for the 1968 Republican National Convention).
February 20, Washington, D.C. 55pp.
- 0003 Remarks by Lucian C. Warren, Washington correspondent of the *Buffalo Courier-Express* and chairman of the Standing Committee on Correspondents of the Congressional Press Galleries, on the convention requirements of the daily press.
- 0010 Remarks by W.B. Ragsdale, *U.S. News and World Report*, on the convention requirements of the periodicals press.
- 0014 Remarks by John F. Lynch, director of ABC News, on the convention requirements of radio and television correspondents.
- 0015 Remarks by Elmer W. Lower, president of ABC News, on the convention requirements of radio and television correspondents.
- 0020 Remarks by Bill Leonard, vice president of programming of CBS News, on the convention requirements of radio and television correspondents.
- 0031 Remarks by Don Meany, vice president of NBC News, on the convention requirements of radio and television correspondents.
- 0049 Remarks by John W. Roberts, Time-Life Broadcasting, Inc., on the convention requirements of the independent media.
- 0052 Remarks by Barry E. Stroup, Associated Press, on the convention requirements of photographers.
- 0056 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1968 Republican National Convention).
February 20, Washington, D.C. 47pp.
- 0058 Philadelphia's invitation to host the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0103 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1968 Republican National Convention).
February 21, Washington, D.C. 39pp.
- 0106 Miami Beach's invitation to host the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0142 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1968 Republican National Convention).
February 21, Washington, D.C. 44pp.
- 0144 San Francisco's invitation to host the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0186 RNC Executive Committee.
September 7, Washington, D.C., 4:30 p.m. 47pp.
- 0192 Financial report for January-August 1967 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.

Frame #

- 0198 Discussion of building contract with Capitol Hill Associates, concerning a new National Headquarters.
- 0212 Discussion relating to site of the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0221 Discussion of relations between the RNC and the Young Republican National Federation.
- 0233 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
September 8, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 63pp.
- 0248 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0252 Appointment of committees on Memorials and Resolutions.
- 0253 Election of Randolph Crossly as national committeeman for Hawaii.
- 0254 Election of Anderson Carter as national committeeman for New Mexico.
- 0255 Election of George Stadelman as national committeeman for Oregon.
- 0256 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0257 Financial report for January-August 1967 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0260 Report of Committee on Proxies by Mrs. Albert L. Cooper, chairman.
- 0261 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks on the fifteenth annual Republican Women's Conference.
- 0266 Report on building contract with Capitol Hill Associates, concerning a new National Headquarters, by Fred C. Scribner, Jr., RNC general counsel.
- 0270 Report by Lee Potter, executive director of the National Campaign Committee, on the 1968 congressional campaign.
- 0277 Report by Lucius D. Clay, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0280 Report by Mrs. Dorothy A. Elston, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
- 0289 Report by Lee Nunn, director of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1968 senatorial elections.
- 0296 Republican National Committee.
September 8, Washington, D.C., 1:00 p.m. 11pp.
- 0298 Remarks by Senator Mrs. Margaret Chase Smith of Maine on the two-party system, the Vietnam war, and the record of the Eisenhower administration.
- 0307 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
September 8, Washington, D.C., 2:00 p.m. 76pp.
- 0309 Remarks by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation, on public opinion trends in late 1967.
- 0340 Report on "Comment," a Republican television program, by James Weldon, RNC director of radio and television.
- 0355 Report of the Committee on Data Processing by Charlton H. Lyons, Sr., chairman.
- 0358 Appointment of Committee on Contests.
- 0359 Report of the Committee on Site for the 1968 Republican National Convention by Howard E. Russell, Jr., vice chairman.
- 0366 Resolution recommending Miami Beach as the site of the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0369 Selection of Miami Beach as the site of the 1968 Republican National Convention; Remarks by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on housing facilities in Miami Beach.
- 0383 RNC Committee on Call, Executive Session.
September 9, Washington, D.C., 9:00 a.m. 30pp.
- 0390 Section of the Call dealing with delegates at large.
- 0391 Section of the Call dealing with district delegates.
- 0392 Section of the Call dealing with alternate delegates and reapportionment.
- 0393 Section of the Call dealing with the election of delegates at large to the national convention and their alternates and delegates from congressional districts to the national convention and their alternates.
- 0396 Section of the Call dealing with the election of delegates to Congressional District and state conventions.

Frame #

- 0398 Section of the Call dealing with filing of credentials and contests.
0406 Tentative apportionment of delegates to the 1968 Republican National Convention.
0413 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
September 9, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 83pp.
0416 Report of the Committee on Call by Mrs. Edgar L. Morris, chairman.
0424 Information on the certification of delegates and alternates to the 1968 Republican National Convention.
0435 Report by Gary Fairchild, chairman of the College Young Republican Federation, on the activities of that organization.
0439 Report by Jack McDonald, president of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that division.
0451 Report by Donald R. Ross, vice chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on its relations with the RNC.
0459 Report on northeastern regional meeting by Harry Haskell, meeting chairman.
0464 Report on southern regional meeting by J. Drake Edens, Jr., meeting chairman.
0475 Report on western regional meeting by William Fowler, meeting chairman.
0478 Report on midwestern regional meeting by Donald R. Ross, meeting chairman.
0480 Report of the Committee on Memorials and Resolutions.
0481 Memorial resolutions.
0482 Resolution commending the work of Mrs. Dorothy Elston, president of the National Federation of Republican Women.
0488 Appointment of Committee on Rules.
0490 Appointment of Committee on Arrangements.
0494 Appointment of Host Committee.
1968
0496 RNC Executive Committee, Executive Session.
February 22, Washington, D.C., 5:45 p.m. 41pp.
0501 Financial report for 1967 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
0520 Discussion of building contract with Capitol Hill Associates, concerning a new National Headquarters.
0522 Discussion of New Mexico redistricting.
0531 Action of the Committee on Arrangements.
0537 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
February 23, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 70pp.
0553 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
0556 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions and Memorials.
0557 Election of John Alsop as national committeeman for Connecticut.
0558 Election of Bernard M. Shanley as national committeeman for New Jersey.
0559 Election of Jaime Pieras, Jr., as national committeeman for Puerto Rico.
0561 Election of Mrs. Hilda Juiler as national committeewoman for Puerto Rico.
0562 Election of Bud Wilkinson as national committeeman for Oklahoma.
0563 Election of Mrs. Anne Armstrong as national committeewoman for Texas.
0564 Election of Mrs. Madge Fairbanks as national committeewoman for Utah.
0566 Introduction of new state chairmen.
0568 Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
0569 Financial report for 1967 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
0576 Presentation of the 1968 RNC budget by Langhorne Washburn, executive director of the Republican National Finance Committee.
0584 Report by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1968 congressional elections.
0590 Report by Mrs. Gladys O'Donnell, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.

Frame #

- 0595 Report by George Murphy, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1968 senatorial elections.
- 0607 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
February 24, Washington, D.C., 9:00 a.m. 130pp.
- 0610 Report on the activities of the College Young Republican Federation by Gary Fairchild, chairman.
- 0613 Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Jack McDonald, chairman.
- 0619 Review of the chairman's report for 1967 by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0621 Report on "Comment," a Republican television program, by James C. Welden, RNC director of radio and television.
- 0625 Report by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation, on public opinion trends at the beginning of 1968.
- 0650 Report by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on the 1968 Republican National Convention.
- 0657 Report of the subcommittee on housing of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1968 Republican National Convention by Harley B. Markham, national committeeman for Idaho.
- 0663 Report of the subcommittee on tickets of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1968 Republican National Convention by Donald R. Ross, chairman.
- 0672 Report of the subcommittee on transportation of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1968 Republican National Convention by D. Eldred Rinehart, chairman.
- 0679 Report of the Host Committee by William C. Cramer, chairman.
- 0687 Report of the Committee on Rules by Charles E. Wittenmeyer, chairman.
- 0691 Memorial resolution.
- 0694 Report by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on the 1968 campaign.
- 0705 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks on the activities of the Women's Division.
- 0714 Report of the Minorities Division by Clarence Lee Townes, Jr., special assistant to the RNC chairman.
- 0737 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
June 5, Portland, Oregon, 10:00 a.m. 131pp.
- 0754 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions and Memorials.
- 0755 Election of John Hough as national committeeman for Wisconsin.
- 0756 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0763 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks and former assistant chairman Mrs. Elly Peterson on the activities of the Women's Division.
- 0772 Report by Lee Potter, executive director of the Republican National Campaign Committee, on the 1968 congressional campaign.
- 0781 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Gladys O'Donnell, president.
- 0786 Report by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation, on public opinion trends in the first half of 1968.
- 0814 Report by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on 1968 convention arrangements.
- 0848 Report of the Committee on Rules by Charles Wittenmeyer, chairman.
- 0858 Report of the Committee on Memorials and Resolutions by Bruce Crane, chairman; Memorial resolutions.
- 0860 Resolution concerning the shooting of Robert F. Kennedy.
- 0868 RNC Committee on Contests, Hearings for the 1968 Republican National Convention, Executive Session.
July 30, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:00 a.m. 36pp.
- 0872 Iowa contest.
- 0904 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
July 31, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:15 a.m. 205pp.
- 0919 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.

- 0920 Financial report for January-July 1968 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0923 Report on fund raising by Langhorne Washburn, executive director of the Republican National Finance Committee.
- 0924 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks on the activities of the Women's Division.
- 0928 Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Jack McDonald, chairman.
- 0930 Report of Committee on Proxies by Mrs. Hazel Barger, chairman.
- 0932 Report by Don Ross, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, on convention hall facilities, tickets, badges, rules concerning demonstrations, transportation, and convention officers.
- 0979 Report by RNC General Counsel Fred C. Scribner, Jr., on advertising in the convention program.
- 0985 Report of the Committee on Contests by Robert D. Stuart, Jr., chairman.
- 0995 Report of the Committee on Rules by Charles E. Wittenmeyer, chairman.

Reel 7

1968 cont.

- 0001 Republican National Committee.
August 9, Miami Beach, Florida, 8:30 a.m. 42pp.
- 0023 Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
- 0024 Report of the Committee on Nominations by Harry Haskell, chairman.
- 0025 Election of Ray C. Bliss as RNC chairman; Mrs. Collis P. Moore, Donald R. Ross, Mrs. J. Willard Marriott, and J. Drake Edens, Jr., as RNC vice chairmen; Mrs. Consuelo Nothrop Bailey as RNC secretary; and J. William Middendorf II as RNC treasurer.
- 0027 Remarks by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on his election.
- 0032 Resolution on the rules covering the use of proxies.
- 0033 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint committees.
- 0034 Resolution on the authority of the RNC treasurer.
- 0035 Resolution on the authority of the RNC Executive Committee.
- 0036 Resolution of the salary of the RNC chairman.
- 0043 Joint Meeting of the Republican National Committee and the Republican National Finance Committee, Executive Session.
August 9, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:30 a.m. 51pp.
- 0045 Election of G. Ricardo Silas and Mrs. Margaret Larson as national committeeman and committeewoman for Guam.
- 0050 Remarks by Maryland Governor Spiro T. Agnew, Republican nominee for Vice President, on his candidacy.
- 0052 Remarks by Richard M. Nixon, Republican nominee for President, on the 1968 presidential campaign and Spiro T. Agnew's nomination for Vice President.
- 0066 Remarks by Maurice H. Stans, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0069 Report on fund raising by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0072 Remarks by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1968 congressional elections.
- 0078 Remarks by Langhorne Washburn, RNC finance director, on fund-raising dinners.
- 0082 Report on the Citizens Organization by Charles Ryan, chairman.
- 0085 Remarks on a proposed campaign speaker's bureau by Robert Ellsworth, campaign political director.
- 1969
- 0094 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 17, Washington, D.C., 10:10 a.m. 131pp.
- 0110 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.

Frame #

- 0111 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0112 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0114 Election of Mrs. June Gibbs as national committeewoman for Rhode Island.
- 0116 Financial report for 1968 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0123 Final report on the 1968 Republican National Convention by Donald R. Ross, RNC vice chairman.
- 0128 Report of the Committee on Proxies by Mrs. Anne Armstrong, chairman.
- 0129 Report by RNC General Counsel Fred C. Scribner, Jr., on a new RNC office building on Capitol Hill.
- 0134 Review of arrangements for the inauguration of President-elect Richard M. Nixon.
- 0142 Report by RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss on the 1968 elections and how various facets of the RNC contributed to Republican victories.
- 0175 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks on 1968 campaign activities by the Women's Division.
- 0185 Report by Jack McDonald, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on 1968 campaign activities by that division.
- 0192 Report by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation, on the 1968 elections and public opinion trends at the end of 1968.
- 0215 Report of the Committee on Memorials and Resolutions by George Etzell, chairman; Memorial resolutions.
- 0217 Resolution of appreciation for, and wishing a recovery from illness to, former President Dwight D. Eisenhower.
- 0218 Resolution congratulating Richard M. Nixon on his election as President.
- 0220 Resolution of appreciation for the work of Maurice Stans as chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee.
- 0221 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks.
- 0222 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0225 Republican National Committee, Luncheon.
January 17, Washington, D.C., 12:30 p.m. 34pp.
- 0227 Remarks by Maurice Stans, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on the financing of the 1968 campaign.
- 0231 Introduction of newly elected Republican senators.
- 0240 Remarks by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1968 congressional elections.
- 0259 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
April 14, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 127pp.
- 0276 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0279 Financial report for January-March 1969 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0284 Report of the Committee on Arrangements of the 1968 Republican National Convention by Mrs. J. Willard Marriott, RNC vice chairman.
- 0286 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Gladys O'Donnell, president.
- 0290 Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Jack McDonald, chairman.
- 0294 Report on the activities of the Women's Division by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Mary Brooks.
- 0299 Remarks by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1970 congressional elections.
- 0304 Remarks by John Tower, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1970 senatorial elections.
- 0310 Remarks by RNC General Counsel Fred C. Scribner, Jr., on a proposed pension plan for RNC employees.
- 0317 Resignation of RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0319 Report of the Committee on Nominations by Edward Middleton, chairman.
- 0321 Election of Rogers C.B. Morton as RNC Chairman.

- 0323 Report by RNC Vice Chairman Donald Ross on gift presentations to retiring RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0326 Acceptance speech by RNC Chairman-elect Rogers C.B. Morton.
- 0340 Remarks by Vice President Spiro T. Agnew on Ray C. Bliss and Rogers C.B. Morton.
- 0347 Various presentations to retiring chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0356 Remarks by Postmaster General Winton M. Blount on Post Office Department reform.
- 0376 Report of the Committee on Resolutions and Memorials by Bruce Crane, chairman; Resolution of support for the Nixon administration.
- 0378 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Assistant Chairman Mary Brooks.
- 0379 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0381 Memorial resolution for former President Dwight D. Eisenhower.
- 0386 Confidential Memorandum from RNC Chairman Rogers C.B. Morton to the RNC Executive Committee. June 6. 3pp.
- 0386 Outline of the fundamental tasks of the RNC.
- 0389 Republican National Committee. June 27, Washington, D.C., 10:14 a.m. 109pp.
- 0405 Appointment of the Committee on Proxies.
- 0407 Election of Stephen Smith, Sr., as national committeeman for New Hampshire.
- 0413 Remarks by RNC Chairman Rogers C.B. Morton on the fundamental tasks of the RNC.
- 0431 Report by Mrs. Gladys O'Donnell, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
- 0436 Report by Jack McDonald, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that division.
- 0441 Remarks by Robert Wilson, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the 1970 congressional elections.
- 0448 Remarks by John Tower, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1970 senatorial elections.
- 0453 Remarks by Secretary of Commerce Maurice Stans on the foreign and domestic programs of the Nixon administration.
- 0462 Report by James Allison, RNC deputy chairman, on the reorganization of the RNC into five divisions (administrative, convention, political, communications, and research), and the functions of those divisions.
- 0498 Republican National Committee, Executive Session. June 27, Washington, D.C. 56pp.
- 0509 Report by Harry S. Dent, deputy counsel to President Richard M. Nixon, on political organization in the White House.
- 0522 Report by RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Eily M. Peterson on women in politics and patronage.
- 0532 Financial report for January-May 1969 by RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0535 Election of John M. Christie as RNC treasurer.
- 0537 Discussion of patronage.
- 0554 Republican National Committee, Executive Session. June 28, Washington, D.C., 10:20 a.m. 50pp.
- 0559 Report by Jeremiah Milbank, Jr., chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on the organization of that committee and fund raising.
- 0565 Report on the Delegates and Organizations Committee by Mrs. Rosemary Ginn, chairman.
- 0573 Remarks by Virginia Governor Linwood Holton on the 1969 gubernatorial elections.
- 0582 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Ody Fish, chairman.
- 0583 Memorial resolutions.
- 0585 Resolution commending the work of RNC Treasurer J. William Middendorf II.
- 0586 Resolution commending the work of Young Republican National Federation Chairman Jack McDonald.
- 0588 General discussion.

Frame #

1970

- 0604 Republican National Committee.
April 18, Washington, D.C., 10:15 a.m. 96pp.
- 0625 Election of Robert A. Davenny and Philip E. Spalding as national committeemen for Alaska and Hawaii, respectively.
- 0626 Election of Richard M. Allen as national committeeman for Maryland.
- 0627 Election of Ricardo Silas and Mrs. Josephine Torres as national committeeman and committeewoman for Guam.
- 0628 Election of Mrs. Richard W. Smith as national committeewoman for Nebraska.
- 0629 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0634 Election of John Andrews to the Executive Committee.
- 0637 Report by Robert J. Hitt, RNC executive administrator, on the move of National Headquarters to the Eisenhower Republican Center.
- 0640 Report on the Delegates and Organizations Committee by Mrs. M. Stanley Ginn, chairman.
- 0646 Resolutions concerning the authority of the RNC Chairman to appoint various committees.
- 0649 First anniversary report by RNC Chairman Rogers C.B. Morton.
- 0656 General discussion.

1971

- 0700 Republican National Committee.
January 15, Washington, D.C., 12:20 p.m. 43pp.
- 0717 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0720 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0721 Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
- 0723 Election of Mrs. Edie Holm as national committeewoman for Alaska.
- 0724 Election of Thomas B. Evans, Jr., as national committeeman for Delaware.
- 0725 Election of Mrs. Bruce F. Day as national committeewoman for Delaware.
- 0727 Election of Mrs. Ranny Riecker as national committeewoman for Michigan.
- 0728 Election of Richard L. Herman as national committeeman for Nebraska.
- 0730 Election of Mrs. Francine Neff as national committeewoman for New Mexico.
- 0731 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0736 Remarks by I. Lee Potter, president of Capitol Hill Associates, on sale of stock in the Eisenhower Republican Center.
- 0743 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 15, Washington, D.C., 3:15 p.m. 36pp.
- 0743 Report by Jeremiah Milbank, Jr., chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising in 1970.
- 0752 Financial report for 1970 by RNC Treasurer John M. Christie.
- 0756 Remarks by RNC Chairman Rogers C.B. Morton on Mission 70's Party Organization Program, and the Delegates and Organizations Committee.
- 0765 Resignation of RNC Chairman Rogers C.B. Morton.
- 0767 Report of the Committee on Nominations by John Andrews, chairman.
- 0768 Election of Robert Dole as RNC chairman, Thomas B. Evans, Jr., as co-chairman for Administration and Organization, and Mrs. Anne Armstrong as co-chairman for special programs.
- 0779 Republican National Committee.
January 16, Washington, D.C., 10:30 a.m. 54pp.
- 0787 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman Rogers C.B. Morton.
- 0790 Report of the Delegates and Organizations Committee by Mrs. Rosemary Ginn, chairman, concerning recommendations on the conduct of Republican National Conventions.
- 0804 Remarks by RNC Chairman-elect Robert Dole on Republican Party organization and his role as chairman.
- 0816 Remarks by Mrs. Anne Armstrong, RNC co-chairman, on her role in that newly formed position.
- 0818 Remarks by Thomas B. Evans, Jr., RNC co-chairman, on his role in that newly formed position.

Frame #

- 0820 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by John Alsop, chairman; Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman Rogers C.B. Morton.
- 0821 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Assistant Chairman Mrs. Elly Peterson.
- 0823 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Deputy Chairman James Allison.
- 0824 Resolution in support of the Voter Rights Act Amendments of 1970.
- 0827 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Gladys O'Donnell, president.
- 0833 Progress Report of the RNC Delegates and Organizations Committee, Programming for the Party Future--Part I.
January 15-16, Washington, D.C. 37pp.
- 0839 Recommendations to the RNC chairman.
- 0840 Recommendations to the Committee on Arrangements and the Committee on Rules.
- 0846 Recommendations on the length of conventions.
- 0848 Recommendations on the proceedings of conventions.
- 0849 Recommendations on the convention nomination process.
- 0850 Recommendations on the presentation of the platform at conventions.
- 0851 Recommendations on the role of RNC members at conventions.
- 0852 Recommendations on demonstrations at conventions.
- 0853 Recommendations on "favorite son" nominations at conventions.
- 0854 Recommendations on the involvement of party leadership in conventions.
- 0856 Recommendations on the needs of the news media at conventions.
- 0859 Biographies of Delegates and Organizations Committee members.

Reel 8

1971 cont.

- 0001 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
March 15, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 31pp.
- 0010 Miami Beach's invitation to host the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0032 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention), Executive Session.
March 15, Washington, D.C., 11:30 a.m. 6pp.
- 0034 Discussion of Miami Beach's invitation to host the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0038 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
March 15, Washington, D.C., 2:25 p.m. 15pp.
- 0040 Remarks by William M. Perry, superintendent of the Senate Periodical Press Gallery, on the convention requirements and recommendations of the periodicals press.
- 0053 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
March 16, Washington, D.C., 10:10 a.m. 25pp.
- 0055 Remarks by Frank Hewlett, chairman of the Congressional Press Galleries Standing Committee on Correspondents, on the convention requirements and recommendations of the daily press.
- 0078 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
March 16, Washington, D.C., 11:00 a.m. 16pp.
- 0081 Remarks by George Gaylin, Washington Bureau Manager for United Press International News Pictures and chairman of the National Political Conventions Subcommittee of the Press Photographers' Gallery, on convention requirements and recommendations of photographers.
- 0094 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
March 16, Washington, D.C., 2:00 p.m. 52pp.
- 0097 San Francisco's invitation to host the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0146 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
March 16, Washington, D.C., 3:30 p.m. 44pp.
- 0149 Houston's invitation to host the 1972 Republican National Convention.

Frame #

- 0190 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
March 17, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 34pp.
0193 Presentations on the convention requirements and recommendations of radio and television correspondents.
- 0224 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
March 17, Washington, D.C., 11:00 a.m. 23pp.
0228 Chicago's invitation to host the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0247 Republican National Committee.
July 22, Denver, Colorado, 10:30 a.m. 333pp.
0269 Welcome address by Colorado Governor John Love.
0272 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
0273 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
0274 Election of Mrs. Kinau Boyd Kamalii as national committeewoman for Hawaii.
0276 Election of Mrs. Orriette Sinclair as national committeewoman for Idaho.
0277 Election of Rudolph Boschwitz as national committeeman for Minnesota.
0278 Election of Kenneth Nuckolls as national committeeman for Washington.
0279 Election of Ody Fish as national committeeman for Wisconsin.
0280 Introduction of new state chairmen.
0282 Report of the Committee on Proxies by Mrs. Pat Smith, chairman; Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
0283 Report by James Galbraith, executive director of the Republican Governors Association, on the activities of that organization.
0289 Remarks by RNC Chairman Robert Dole on government reorganization, revenue sharing, welfare reform, and draft reform.
0295 Remarks by Arizona Senator Barry Goldwater on the Pentagon Papers, the Nixon administration's China policy, the Vietnam war, the "technological gap," and the economy.
0315 Remarks by Herbert Klein, White House Director of Communications, on Vice President Spiro T. Agnew, the youth vote, crime, drugs, and the economy.
0337 Remarks by Assistant Secretary of Labor Arthur Fletcher on civil rights.
0360 Report by Peter Dominick, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the youth vote.
0367 Report on recommendations of the Delegates and Organizations Committee by Mrs. Rosemary Ginn, chairman.
0385 Remarks by New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller on welfare reform and revenue sharing.
0404 Report of the Committee on Site by Mrs. Estelle Stacy, vice chairman, recommending San Diego as the site of the 1972 Republican National Convention.
0425 Selection of San Diego as the site of the 1972 Republican National Convention.
0446 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Gladys O'Donnell, president.
0451 Remarks by Edward Terrill, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the activities of that committee.
0462 Remarks by Mrs. Anne Armstrong, RNC co-chairman for special programs, on women in politics and the youth vote.
0475 Remarks by Fred Slight, RNC director of special programs, on the youth vote.
0484 Remarks by Don Sundquist, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the youth vote.
0493 Remarks by Joseph Abate, chairman of the College Republican National Committee, on the youth vote.
0499 Report by Jeremiah Milbank, Jr., chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
0516 Remarks by Jeb Magruder, chief of staff of the Citizens Committee to Re-elect the President, on the 1972 presidential campaign.

Frame #

- 0530 Report by Tom Benham, vice president of Opinion Research Corporation, on public opinion in mid-1971.
- 0554 Remarks by Colorado Senator Gordon Allott on Nixon administration foreign and domestic policy.
- 0566 Report of the Committee on Nominations by Charles Wittenmeyer, chairman; Election of Mrs. Hope McCormick to the Executive Committee.
- 0567 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Bob Gosman, chairman.
- 0569 Resolution endorsing the Equal Rights Amendment.
- 0571 Memorial resolutions.
- 0580 Progress Report of the RNC Delegates and Organizations Committee, the Delegate Selection Procedures for the Republican Party--Part II.
July 23, Denver, Colorado. 101pp.
- 0585 Authority for the Delegates and Organizations Committee.
- 0586 Recommendations of the Delegates and Organizations Committee.
- 0591 State-by-state review of procedures for the selection of delegates to the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0652 Biographies of Delegates and Organizations Committee members.
- 0656 Apportionment of delegates to the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0681 Report to the RNC by Chairman Robert Dole.
July 23, Denver, Colorado. 16pp.
- 0686 Report on the Women's Division.
- 0687 Report on the Political Division.
- 0688 Reports on the Research Division and the Committee on Data Processing.
- 0689 Reports on the Black Political Division and the Heritage Groups (Nationalities) Division.
- 0690 Reports on the Senior Citizens Division and the Communications Division.
- 0691 Reports on the Special Programs Division and the Administration Division.
- 0692 Reports on the Office of the Convention Director and the Young Republican National Federation.
- 0693 Report on the College Republican National Committee.
- 0694 Reports on the Finance Committee and the Republican Governors Association.
- 0695 Report on the National Federation of Republican Women.
- 0697 RNC Executive Committee and RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
September 12, San Diego, California, 9:00 p.m. 65pp.
- 0699 Budget discussed.
- 0700 Program discussed.
- 0711 News media matters discussed.
- 0729 Housing discussed.
- 0737 Transportation discussed.
- 0746 Program discussed.
- 0750 Tickets discussed.
- 0762 RNC Committee on Rules.
December 9, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 68pp.
- 0771 Discussion of the purpose and responsibilities of the Committee on Rules.
- 0786 Discussion of Delegates and Organizations Committee recommendations on operation of the convention.
- 0812 Discussion of the rules governing the RNC between the 1972 and 1976 Republican National Conventions.
- 0830 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
December 9, Washington, D.C., 2:00 p.m. 97pp.
- 0838 Resolution concerning attendance at meetings of the Committee on Arrangements by persons who are not official members of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0848 Report of the subcommittee on badges and tickets by Harry Rosenzweig, chairman.
- 0849 Resolution on the distribution of tickets for the 1972 Republican National Convention.

Frame #

- 0854 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Howard Callaway, chairman.
- 0872 Resolution concerning expenses for members of standing committees (selected professional committees).
- 0874 Resolution concerning news media authority.
- 0875 Report of subcommittee on program planning by Robert Flanigan, chairman.
- 0877 Report of subcommittee on transportation by L.E. Thomas, vice chairman.
- 0901 Resolution concerning the authority of the Executive Committee.
- 0902 Resolution concerning the authority to obtain office space, employ personnel, and purchase supplies.
- 0903 Resolution concerning the authority of RNC chairman to appoint a temporary Committee on Resolutions and Staff.
- 0904 Resolution concerning seating of members of the RNC on the floor of the convention.
- 0905 Resolution regarding the officers of the convention.
- 0906 Resolution concerning selection of state delegation aides.
- 0910 Resolution concerning the selection of pages.
- 0917 Resolution concerning honorary assistant sergeant at arms.
- 0927 RNC Committee on Call, Executive Session.
December 9, Washington, D.C., 2:15 p.m. 61pp.
- 0938 Section of the Call dealing with delegates at large.
- 0939 Section of the Call dealing with district delegates.
- 0941 Section of the Call dealing with alternate delegates.
- 0947 Section of the Call dealing with the filing of credentials and contests.
- 0964 Apportionment of delegates to the 1972 Republican National Convention.

Reel 9

- 1971 cont.
- 0001 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
December 10, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 112pp.
- 0017 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0018 Election of Samuel P. King as national committeeman for Hawaii; Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0019 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0020 Report by Jeremiah Milbank, Jr., chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0027 Financial report for 1970 by RNC Treasurer John M. Christie.
- 0029 Remarks by Michigan Governor William G. Millikin on the Republican Governor's Association, the 1972 gubernatorial elections, and the youth vote.
- 0039 Remarks by Jack Calkins, executive director of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on Republican victories in recent special congressional elections and on the 1972 congressional elections.
- 0050 Remarks by Buhl Berentson, executive director of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1972 senatorial elections.
- 0058 Report of the subcommittee on tickets and badges of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Harry Rosenzweig, chairman.
- 0059 Report of the subcommittee on housing of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Howard Callaway, chairman.
- 0064 Report of the subcommittee on new media operations of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1972 Republican National Convention by McDill Boyd, chairman.
- 0067 Report of the subcommittee on program planning of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Robert Flanigan, chairman.

Frame #

- 0069 Report of the subcommittee on transportation of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1972 Republican National Convention by L.E. Thomas, vice chairman.
- 0073 Report of the subcommittee on security of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Ody Fish, chairman.
- 0077 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Eleanor Ring, chairman.
- 0081 Remarks by Mrs. Anne Armstrong, RNC co-chairman for special programs, on women and young people in the Republican Party.
- 0094 Remarks by Thomas Evans, Jr., RNC co-chairman for administration and organization, on party organization and the 1972 campaign.
- 0105 Discussion of national defense matters.
- 0113 Republican National Committee.
December 10, Washington, D.C., 12:00 p.m. 26pp.
- 0115 Remarks by Virginia Governor Linwood Holton on the Vietnam war, crime, and child-care programs.
- 0121 Remarks by Peter G. Peterson, first assistant to the President for international economic affairs, on the Nixon administration's economic and foreign trade policies.
- 0139 Republican National Committee.
December 10, Washington, D.C., 7:00 p.m. 15pp.
- 0141 Remarks by Michigan Congressman Gerald Ford on the 1972 election and the Nixon administration's foreign and domestic policies.
- 0148 Remarks by Michigan Senator Bob Griffin on tax legislation and William Rehnquist's Supreme Court confirmation.
- 0154 Republican National Committee.
December 11, Washington, D.C., 8:30 a.m. 18pp.
- 0157 Remarks by Vice President Spiro T. Agnew on the AFL-CIO, the Nixon administration's foreign policy, the 1972 congressional elections, and prison and mental institution reform.
- 0172 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
December 11, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 60pp.
- 0177 Report by Joseph Abate, chairman of the College Republican National Committee, on the activities of that organization.
- 0183 Report by Don Sundquist, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that organization.
- 0192 Report on the activities of teenage Republicans by Ms. Barby Wells, national director.
- 0198 Report by Mrs. Gladys O'Donnell, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
- 0211 Report of the Committee on Call by Ms. Martha Moore, national committeewoman for Ohio.
- 0219 Report of the Committee on Rules by William Cramer, chairman.
- 0221 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by John McDonald, chairman.
- 0222 Resolutions concerning President Richard M. Nixon's initiatives to build a lasting world peace.
- 0224 Resolution regarding American young people.
- 0226 Resolution of appreciation for the work of Mrs. Gladys O'Donnell, president of the National Federation of Republican Women.
- 0227 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman Robert Dole and RNC co-chairmen Thomas Evans, Jr., and Mrs. Anne Armstrong.
- 1972
- 0232 RNC Committee on Rules.
February 29, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 69pp.
- 0241 Discussion of Ripon Society litigation challenging Republican formula for choosing convention delegates.
- 0250 Discussion of Delegates and Organizations Committee recommendation that states have equal representation of women in their delegations to the Republican National Convention.
- 0256 Presentations by members of the Ripon Society concerning their organization's litigation challenging Republican formula for choosing convention delegates.

Frame #

- 0285 Report of subcommittee on proceedings at the convention by George Wilson, Jr., chairman.
0289 Report of subcommittee on the rules governing the RNC between the 1972 and 1976 Republican National Conventions by Mrs. Cynthia Newman, chairman.
- 0301 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
February 29, Washington, D.C., 2:30 p.m. 79pp.
0312 Report on security measures by Ody Fish, national committeeman for Wisconsin.
0315 Financial report for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Mrs. J. Willard Marriott, convention treasurer.
0319 Discussion of convention advertising program.
0325 Report of subcommittee on badges by Harry Rosenzweig, chairman.
0329 Report of subcommittee on housing by Howard Callaway, chairman.
0345 Report of subcommittee on news media operations by Craig Maurer.
0353 Report of subcommittee on program planning by Robert Flanigan, chairman.
0358 Report of subcommittee on transportation by L.E. Thomas, vice chairman.
0372 Resolution concerning distribution of printed materials or advertising.
0373 Resolution regarding telephones on the convention floor.
0375 Resolution regarding demonstrations.
- 0380 Republican National Committee.
March 1, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 98pp.
0398 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
0399 Election of Mrs. Arthur Ransohoff as national committeewoman for Connecticut.
0400 Election of Pedro Diaz Perez as national committeeman for Guam.
0406 Report of subcommittee on tickets for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Harry Rosenzweig, chairman.
0407 Report of subcommittee on housing for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Howard Callaway, chairman.
0413 Report of subcommittee on transportation for the 1972 Republican National Convention by L.E. Thomas, chairman.
0419 Report of subcommittee on program planning for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Robert Flanigan, chairman.
0420 Report of Host Committee for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Mrs. Eleanor Ring, chairman.
0427 Report by Mrs. Connie Armitage, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
0435 Report of Committee on Rules by William Cramer, chairman.
0443 Discussion of convention advertising program.
0447 Remarks on the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971 by Roemer McPhee, general counsel for the Republican National Finance Committee.
- 0478 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
May 4, Washington, D.C., 10:45 a.m. 84pp.
0492 Remarks by Richard L. Herman, national committeeman for Nebraska, on the need to find another site for the 1972 Republican National Convention because of problems involving the preparation of the convention hall and possible labor strikes in San Diego.
0495 Discussion of Miami Beach as a replacement site for the 1972 Republican National Convention.
0528 Financial report for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Mrs. J. Willard Marriott, convention treasurer.
0531 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Howard Callaway, chairman.
0535 Report of the subcommittee on media operations by McDill Boyd, chairman.
0542 Report of the subcommittee on transportation by L.E. Thomas, vice chairman.
0557 Election of convention officers.
- 0562 Republican National Committee.
May 5, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 125pp.

Frame #

- 0582 Election of Fred Agnich as national committeeman for Texas.
- 0583 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0584 Remarks by Chuck Hall, mayor of Miami Beach, on that city as the site of the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0588 Report by Richard L. Herman, national committeeman for Nebraska, recommending the changing of the site of the 1972 Republican National Convention from San Diego to Miami Beach.
- 0593 Resolution that the RNC rescind the vote passed on July 23, 1971, accepting the bid of the city of San Diego to hold the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0594 Resolution changing the site of the 1972 Republican National Convention from San Diego to Miami Beach.
- 0595 Resolution expressing appreciation to the city of San Diego for cooperation with convention arrangements and expressing regret that site must be changed.
- 0599 Report of Committee on Proxies by Richard Allen, chairman.
- 0600 Remarks by RNC Chairman Robert Dole on the Vietnam war and Vietnamization.
- 0607 Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Don Sundquist, chairman.
- 0614 Remarks by Mrs. Marina Whitman, Council of Economic Advisors, on the American economy.
- 0629 Remarks by John D. Ehrlichman, assistant to the President for domestic affairs, on lack of support for President Nixon's legislation by the Democratic Congress.
- 0643 Remarks by Tennessee Senator William E. Brock III on the youth vote.
- 0652 Remarks by Arizona Congressman John Rhodes on the 1972 Republican platform.
- 0663 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Edward G. Janeway, national committeeman for Vermont.
- 0664 Memorial resolutions.
- 0666 Resolution concerning the Vietnam war.
- 0670 Remarks by RNC General Counsel Fred C. Scribner, Jr., on the Ripon Society litigation challenging the Republican formula for choosing convention delegates and the need to create a new formula.
- 0677 Remarks by Philip Nicolaidis, president of the Agora Group, on that organization's desire to present a bust of former President Eisenhower to the Eisenhower National Republican Center.
- 0687 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
June 19, Washington, D.C., 9:45 a.m. 110pp.
- 0691 Financial report for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Mrs. J. Willard Marriott, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0692 Security discussed.
- 0698 Housing discussed.
- 0700 Transportation discussed.
- 0711 Tickets and badges discussed.
- 0719 Media operations discussed.
- 0727 Convention hall facilities discussed.
- 0732 Report of Host Committee by Mrs. Paula Hawkins, chairman.
- 0743 Convention officers discussed.
- 0752 Discussion of the need to create a new formula for choosing convention delegates.
- 0758 Convention budget approved.
- 0765 Convention rules discussed.
- 0768 Tickets discussed.
- 0797 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
June 20, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 47pp.
- 0803 Housing discussed.
- 0807 Transportation discussed.
- 0809 Program discussed.
- 0810 Badges and tickets discussed.

Frame #

- 0818 Media operations discussed.
0837 Security discussed.
0844 RNC Committee on Rules (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
August 14, Miami, Beach, Florida, 10:30 a.m. 271pp.
0853 Remarks by Massachusetts Governor Francis W. Sargent on a plan for restructuring the
Republican Party.
0864 Remarks by Oregon Senator Robert Packwood on delegate selection and apportionment
reform.
0881 Remarks by Illinois Congressman Thomas F. Railsback on delegate selection and apportionment
reform.
0894 Remarks by Florida Congressman Louis Frey, Jr., on delegate selection and apportionment
reform.
0898 Remarks by Oregon Congressman John Dellenback on delegate selection and apportionment
reform.
0905 Remarks by New York Senator Jacob K. Javits on delegate selection and apportionment reform
and procedures for the selection of the Vice Presidential nominee.
0923 Remarks by Richard Smith, treasurer of the Young Republican National Federation, on delegate
selection and apportionment reform.
0933 Remarks by John Gardner of Common Cause on the decline of public confidence in the major
parties and the two-party system, delegate selection and allocation, open meetings, Vice
Presidential selection, and primaries.
0950 Remarks by Illinois Congressman Philip M. Crane on delegate selection and apportionment
reform.
0965 Remarks by Christopher S. Bond, Republican candidate for Governor of Missouri, on delegate
selection and apportionment reform.
0972 Remarks by Mrs. Jessie Sargent of the National Women's Political Caucus on delegate selection
and apportionment reform.
0978 Remarks by California Congressman Charles E. Wiggins on delegate selection and
apportionment reform.
1007 Remarks by New York Senator James L. Buckley on delegate selection and apportionment
reform.
1020 Remarks by Clark Reed, chairman of the Southern States Association, on delegate selection
and apportionment reform.
1026 Remarks by Daniel Swillinger, representative of the Ripon Society, on delegate selection and
apportionment reform.
1045 Remarks by Wilbur Colom, staff member, National Welfare Rights Organization, on the need for
greater participation of poor people in the Republican Party's political processes.
1051 Remarks by Illinois Senator Charles H. Percy on delegate selection and apportionment
reform.
1083 Remarks by Wyoming State Chairman David Kennedy on delegate selection and apportionment
reform.
1099 Remarks by Laszlo Pasztor, director of the National Republican Heritage Groups Council, on
ethnic Americans in the Republican Party.

Reel 10

- 1972 cont.**
0001 RNC Committee on Contests, Hearings Concerning Delegates for the 1972 Republican National
Convention.
August 15, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:10 a.m. 51pp.
0008 New Mexico contest.
0025 Virginia contest.

Frame #

- 0042 District of Columbia contest.
- 0052 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
August 15, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:30 a.m. 104pp.
- 0059 Financial report for the 1972 Republican National Convention by Mrs. J. Willard Marriott,
convention treasurer.
- 0063 Amendment of convention budget.
- 0064 Advertising discussed.
- 0065 Housing discussed.
- 0068 Program discussed.
- 0071 Transportation discussed.
- 0077 Tickets and badges discussed.
- 0084 Media operations discussed.
- 0086 Security discussed.
- 0089 Tickets discussed.
- 0099 Delegation aides discussed.
- 0101 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Paula Hawkins, chairman.
- 0119 Page services discussed.
- 0133 Transportation discussed.
- 0156 RNC Committee on Rules, Subcommittee on Rules 1-18, at the 1972 Republican National Convention.
August 15, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:30 a.m. 43pp.
- 0157 Discussion of rules concerning convention order of business and the admission of persons to
the convention hall.
- 0158 Discussion of rules concerning credentials.
- 0159 Discussion of rule concerning alternates.
- 0160 Discussion of rules concerning delegate voting and the use of the rules of the House of
Representatives.
- 0162 Discussion of rule concerning the calling of states in alphabetical order.
- 0164 Discussion of rule concerning the reports of the Committee on Credentials and Resolutions.
- 0165 Discussion of rule concerning the nomination of candidates for President and Vice President.
- 0169 Discussion of rule concerning the selection of convention committees.
- 0179 Discussion of rule concerning the nomination of candidates for President and Vice President
and related nominating and seconding speeches.
- 0194 Further discussion of rule concerning the nomination of candidates for President and Vice
President.
- 0199 RNC Committee on Rules, Subcommittee on Rules 19-29, at the 1972 Republican National Convention.
August 15, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:00 a.m. 183pp.
- 0202 Discussion of youth representation in the RNC.
- 0210 Discussion of rule concerning the inclusion of state chairmen in the membership of the RNC.
- 0216 Discussion of Puerto Rican statehood and Puerto Rican representation in the Republican Party.
- 0237 Discussion of rule concerning the inclusion of congressional district chairmen in the membership
of the RNC.
- 0245 Discussion of rule providing for an equal number of men and women delegates.
- 0250 Discussion of rule concerning the authority of the RNC chairman to appoint committees.
- 0255 Discussion of rule concerning RNC chairman, vice chairmen, co-chairman, and assistant
chairman.
- 0269 Discussion of rule concerning contests.
- 0272 Discussion of rule concerning the make-up and authority of the Executive Committee.
- 0302 Discussion of rule concerning the authority of the RNC chairman to appoint committees.
- 0309 Discussion of the Delegates and Organizations Committee.
- 0330 Remarks by Laszlo Pasztor, director of the National Republican Heritage Groups Council, on the
recognition of that organization by the RNC and on ethnic Americans in the Republican Party.
- 0349 Discussion of rule concerning the inclusion of state chairmen from the Virgin Islands, Guam, and
Puerto Rico in the membership of the RNC.

Frame #

- 0353 Discussion of rule concerning the frequency of Executive Committee meetings.
- 0362 Discussion of the selection of a candidate for President or Vice President by the RNC in the event of a vacancy.
- 0368 Discussion of rule concerning the inclusion of state chairmen from the Virgin Islands, Guam, and Puerto Rico in the membership of the RNC.
- 0382 RNC Committee on Rules, Subcommittee on Rule Number 30, at the 1972 Republican National Convention.
August 15, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:30 a.m. 203pp.
- 0396 Discussion of plan number 1 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0397 Discussion of plan number 2 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0398 Discussion of plan number 3 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0400 Discussion of plan number 4 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0402 Discussion of plan number 5 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0404 Discussion of plan number 1-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0405 Discussion of plan number 2-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0407 Discussion of plan number 3-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0409 Discussion of plan number 4-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0410 Discussion of plan number 5-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0412 Discussion of plan number 6-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0414 Discussion of plan number 7-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0419 Discussion of plan number 8-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0422 Discussion of plan number 9-P concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0425 Discussion of plan Y concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0428 Discussion of plan 11 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0431 Discussion of plan 14 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0440 Plan 5 renumbered plan 1, plan 6-P renumbered plan 2, plan 8-P renumbered plan 3, plan Y renumbered plan 4.
- 0442 Plan 14 renumbered plan 5; Discussion of plan number 1, formerly plan number 5, concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0447 Discussion of plan number 2, formerly plan number 6-P, concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0450 Discussion of plan number 3, formerly plan number 8-P, concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0467 Discussion of plan number 4, formerly plan Y, concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0468 Discussion of plan number 4-A concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0470 Discussion of plan number 5, formerly plan number 14, concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0568 Adoption of plan number 3 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0585 RNC Committee on Rules, Subcommittee on Rules 31-34, at the 1972 Republican National Convention.
August 15, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:30 a.m. 93pp.
- 0590 Discussion of rules concerning delegate selection and apportionment.
- 0678 RNC Committee on Rules (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
August 15, Miami Beach, Florida, 11:50 a.m. 20pp.
- 0680 Remarks by Texas Senator John Tower on proposed formula for delegate apportionment.
- 0682 Discussion of proposed formula for delegate apportionment.
- 0698 Republican National Committee.
August 16, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:30 a.m. 95pp.
- 0715 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0716 Financial report for January-July 1972 by RNC Treasurer John M. Christie.
- 0717 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions; Election of Ed Brennan as national committeeman for Hawaii.
- 0718 Election of Mrs. Myrene Brewer as national committeewoman for Utah.
- 0721 Remarks by Mrs. Anne Armstrong, RNC co-chairman, on the Republican Women's Political Caucus.
- 0726 Report of the Committee on Contests by Edward Middleton, chairman.
- 0762 Report of the Committee on Proxies by Keith Bulen, chairman.

Frame #

- 0767 Convention housing discussed.
- 0769 Convention transportation discussed.
- 0776 Convention program discussed.
- 0779 Convention tickets and badges discussed.
- 0785 Report of Mrs. Paula Hawkins, chairman, the Host Committee.
- 0793 RNC Committee on Rules (for the 1972 Republican National Convention).
August 16, Miami Beach, Florida, 11:00 a.m. 239pp.
- 0801 Report of the subcommittee on rules 1-18 concerning convention proceedings by George Wilson, Jr., chairman.
- 0824 Report of the subcommittee on rules 19-29 concerning the operation of the RNC in the years between the 1972 and 1976 Republican National Conventions, by Mrs. Cynthia Newman, chairman.
- 0854 Report of the subcommittee on rule 30 concerning a new formula for delegate apportionment by William Powers, chairman.
- 0867 Discussion of rule 30 concerning a new formula for delegate apportionment.
- 0908 Amendment to rule 30 concerning a new formula for delegate apportionment.
- 0910 Reading of statement by RNC Chairman Robert Dole in support of the new formula for delegate apportionment.
- 0919 Amendments to rule 30 concerning a new formula for delegate apportionment.
- 0946 Report of Committee on Delegate Selection.
- 0973 Preamble to rules for delegate selection.
- 0977 Discussion of rules for delegate selection.
- 0991 Adoption of rule 31, paragraphs A through M, concerning delegate selection.
- 0992 Adoption of rule 31, paragraphs N through S, concerning delegate selection.
- 0993 Adoption of preamble to rules for delegate selection.
- 0995 Adoption of rule 33 concerning delegate selection.
- 0998 Adoption of rules 34 and 35 concerning delegate selection.
- 1001 Amendment to rule 32 concerning delegate selection.
- 1030 Adoption of rule 32 concerning delegate selection.

Reel 11

- 1972 cont.**
- 0001 Republican National Committee.
August 17, Miami Beach, Florida, 10:20 a.m. 111pp.
- 0007 Report of Committee on Rules, subcommittee on rules 1-18, concerning convention procedure by George Wilson, Jr., chairman.
- 0013 Report of Committee on Rules, subcommittee on rules 19-29, concerning the operation of the RNC in the years between the 1972 and 1976 Republican National Conventions, by Mrs. Cynthia Newman, chairman.
- 0030 Report of Committee on Rules, subcommittee on rules 31-35, concerning delegate selection by Mrs. Rosemary Ginn, chairman.
- 0037 Report of Committee on Rules, subcommittee on rule 30, concerning delegate apportionment by William Powers, chairman.
- 0043 Minority report to the report of the Committee on Rules, subcommittee on rule 30, concerning delegate apportionment by Bernard Shanley, national committeeman for New Jersey.
- 0066 Majority report to the report of the Committee on Rules, subcommittee on rule 30, concerning delegate apportionment by Tom Stagg, national committeeman for Louisiana.
- 0086 Reading of opinion of Supreme Court Justice William Rehnquist concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0089 Proposed amendments to the majority report to the report of the Committee on Rules, subcommittee on rule 30, concerning delegate apportionment.

Frame #

- 0104 Adoption of the majority report to the report of the Committee on Rules, subcommittee on rule 30, concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0105 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Mrs. Judy Day, chairman.
- 0106 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman Robert Dole and RNC Co-Chairman Anne Armstrong.
- 0107 Resolution supporting the re-election of Richard M. Nixon and Spiro T. Agnew.
- 0109 Election of temporary officers for the 1972 Republican National Convention.
- 0112 New Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
August 24, Miami Beach, Florida, 9:30 a.m. 52pp.
- 0127 Resolution on the rules governing proxies.
- 0128 Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
- 0129 Remarks by Vice President Spiro T. Agnew on the 1972 Republican National Convention, the new formula for delegate selection and apportionment, and the 1972 elections.
- 0139 Report of the Committee on Nominations by Charles Wittenmeyer, chairman.
- 0140 Election of Robert Dole as RNC chairman, Mrs. Estelle Stacy as RNC secretary, and John M. Christie as RNC treasurer.
- 0144 Resolution concerning the rules for regional meetings of the RNC.
- 0146 Election of George Stadelman and Mrs. Babe Moberly as Western region vice chairmen; Election of Ray C. Bliss and Mrs. Hope McCormick as Midwestern region vice chairmen; Election of Howard Bo Callaway and Mrs. Paula Hawkins as Southern region vice chairmen.
- 0147 Election of Bernard Shanley and Mrs. Ellie Marriott as Eastern region vice chairmen; Appointment of Maurice Stans as chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee.
- 0148 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint committees and assistants.
- 0149 Resolution concerning the duties and authorities of the RNC treasurer.
- 0150 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint the Executive Committee.
- 0151 Resolution on the rules governing proxies.
- 0153 Resolution concerning the authority of the Executive Committee.
- 0159 Remarks by Clark MacGregor, Committee for the Re-election of President Nixon, on the 1972 campaign.
- 1973**
- 0164 Republican National Committee.
January 19, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 70pp.
- 0181 Appointment of Committee on Proxies; Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0182 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0184 Remarks by Mrs. Anne Armstrong, RNC co-chairman and national committeewoman for Texas, on the Equal Rights Amendment and her resignation from the RNC to accept the position of counselor to the President.
- 0194 Remarks by Thomas B. Evans, Jr., RNC co-chairman and national committeeman for Delaware, on the two-party system.
- 0198 Remarks by Virginia Governor Linwood Holton, chairman of the Republican Governors Association, on the 1972 elections, the Republican Party as a minority party, and the two-party system.
- 0208 Report by RNC Chairman Robert Dole on the 1972 Republican National Convention and the 1972 elections.
- 0214 Resignation of RNC Chairman Robert Dole.
- 0217 Report of the Committee on Nominations by McDill Boyd, chairman; Election of George Bush as RNC chairman.
- 0223 Remarks by RNC Chairman-elect George Bush on the 1973 and 1974 elections, the appointment of David K. Wilson as chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, and cooperation between the four national Republican committees.
- 0234 Republican National Committee, Executive Session.
January 19, Washington, D.C. 16pp.
- 0234 Financial report for 1972 by RNC Treasurer John M. Christie.

- 0236 Report by Maurice Stans, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising in 1972, new laws concerning election financing, two-year budget and campaign programs, coordination between the national fund-raising committees, and cooperation between the Republican National Finance Committee and the state finance committees.
- 0245 Resolution concerning salary of the RNC chairman.
- 0249 Memorandum concerning salary of the RNC chairman.
- 0250 Republican National Committee.
September 10, Washington, D.C. 184pp.
- 0253 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0254 Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
- 0256 Election of Odell Pollard as national committeeman for Arkansas.
- 0257 Election of Dr. William S. Banowsky as national committeeman for California.
- 0258 Election of Nolan Murrah, Jr., as national committeeman for Georgia.
- 0259 Election of Cliff Carlson as national committeeman for Illinois.
- 0260 Election of Lawrence K. Roos as national committeeman for Missouri.
- 0261 Election of Mrs. Rita Bass as national committeewoman for Texas.
- 0262 Election of Mrs. Madeline Harwood as national committeewoman for Vermont.
- 0263 Election of Bill Lenker as national committeeman for South Dakota.
- 0264 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0265 Remarks by RNC Chairman George Bush on the 1973 and 1974 elections; RNC financing; the RNC administrative, communications, and research divisions; the National Republican Heritage Groups Council; Watergate; and campaign reform.
- 0291 Remarks by Michigan Congressman Gerald Ford on the 1974 elections.
- 0292 RNC chairman authorized to appoint Republican Coordinating Committee.
- 0294 Financial report for January-August 1973 by RNC Treasurer John M. Christie.
- 0295 Remarks by David K. Wilson, chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0297 Remarks by Bob Odell, RNC finance director, on fund raising.
- 0300 Remarks by Bob Michel, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the organization and functions of that committee and on the 1974 congressional elections.
- 0310 Remarks by Virginia Governor Linwood Holton, chairman of the Republican Governors Association, on the two-party system and the 1974 gubernatorial elections.
- 0317 Remarks by Edward Mahe, Jr., RNC political director, on the activities of the Political Division.
- 0326 Remarks by Tennessee Senator William E. Brock III, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1974 senatorial elections.
- 0333 Remarks by Mrs. Constance Armitage, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
- 0337 Remarks by Harry Dent, RNC general counsel, on the Ripon Society litigation against the RNC.
- 0342 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Ms. Janet Johnston on Republican women's regional conferences.
- 0348 Remarks by Karl C. Rove, chairman of the College Republican National Committee, on the activities of that organization.
- 0353 Remarks by Richard Smith, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that division and on Watergate.
- 0356 Remarks by Laszlo Pasztor, chairman of the National Republican Heritage Groups Council, on the formation and activities of that organization.
- 0362 Report of the Committee on Nominations by Ody Fish, chairman; Election of Gwen Anderson, national committeewoman for Washington, to the Executive Committee.
- 0365 Election of Robert Shaw as RNC vice chairman; Report of the Committee on Resolutions by John Haugh, chairman.
- 0366 Resolution commending President Richard Nixon's record of diplomacy.
- 0367 Resolution in opposition to proposed 29 percent increase in congressional salaries.
- 0368 Resolution commending the work of RNC Chairman George Bush.

Frame #

- 0369 Remarks by Secretary of the Navy John Warner on reductions in the Department of Defense budget, military base closures, and all-volunteer military forces.
- 0376 Remarks by David Gosselin, state chairman for New Hampshire, on involvement in politics by young people.
- 0378 Motion concerning the RNC Bicentennial Committee.
- 0382 Remarks by James Lynn, Secretary of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, on a study of federal policies regarding housing laws, and the Better Communities Act.
- 0390 Remarks by Secretary of Commerce Fred Dent on the trade deficit, export control, energy legislation, and patent system reform.
- 0395 Remarks by Secretary of Agriculture Earl Butz on food prices.
- 0405 Remarks by Secretary of Labor Peter Brennan on revenue sharing, work incentive, minority employment, and occupational safety and health programs.
- 0414 Remarks by Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare Caspar Weinberger on a national health insurance policy, proposed closure of Public Health Service hospitals, federal aid to education, and welfare reform.
- 0426 Remarks by Secretary of the Interior Rogers C.B. Morton on natural resource programs.
- 0429 Remarks by Secretary of Transportation Claude Brinegar on the 1973 Federal Highway Aid Bill and railroad programs.
- 0434 Republican National Committee, Luncheon Address.
September 10, Washington, D.C. 18pp.
- 0435 Remarks by Melvin R. Laird, counselor to the President for domestic affairs, on defense policy and spending, revenue sharing, the Crime Reform Bill, and energy programs.
- 0452 Meeting of RNC Rule 29 Committee and Subcommittee Number 1 on Building a Majority Party.
September 11, Washington, D.C. 186pp.
- 0454 Discussion of the business of the Rule 29 Committee.
- 0536 Discussion of the business of the subcommittee on building a majority party.
- 0607 Discussion of the business of the Rule 29 Committee.
- 1974**
- 0638 Republican National Committee.
April 26, Washington, D.C. 198pp.
- 0642 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0645 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions; Resignation of RNC Treasurer John Christie accepted.
- 0646 Appointment of Committee on Nominations.
- 0647 Election of John Cade and Ms. Pat Lynn as national committeeman and committeewoman for Louisiana.
- 0648 Election of Mrs. Nita Pithuud as national committeewoman for Washington; Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0650 Remarks by RNC Chairman George Bush on election reform, the two-party system, and Watergate.
- 0677 Remarks by Mrs. Mary Louise Smith, RNC co-chairman, on Grassroots '74 Seminars.
- 0684 Remarks by Bob Michel, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on Republican losses in recent special congressional elections and on the 1974 congressional elections.
- 0690 Remarks by Buehl Berentson of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee on the expansion and activities of that organization and on the 1974 senatorial elections.
- 0701 Remarks by Winfield Dunn, chairman of the Republican Governors Association, on the 1974 gubernatorial elections.
- 0708 Remarks by William A. Steiger, chairman of the Rule 29 Committee, on the activities of that committee.
- 0718 Remarks by Karl Rove, chairman of the College Republican National Committee, on the activities of that organization.
- 0725 Motion concerning the authority of the RNC chairman to appoint committees.

- 0733 Remarks on RNC senior citizens' activities by Philip A. Guarino, director of the Senior Citizens Division.
- 0737 Remarks by Mrs. Rosemary Ginn, national committeewoman for Missouri, on proposed amendment to the Constitution to allow foreign-born citizens to run for President.
- 0741 Remarks by Mrs. Connie Armitage, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the 1974 campaign activities of that organization.
- 0745 Remarks by Edward Mahe, Jr., director of the RNC Political Division, on the Spanish Speaking Advisory Committee.
- 0751 Elections of Mrs. Jean Sullivan and Mrs. Joanne Gray to the Executive Committee, and of O.C. Carmichael, Jr., as RNC treasurer.
- 0753 Remarks by Richard Smith, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that organization.
- 0756 Remarks by Julian M. Niemczyk, director of the Republican Heritage Groups Council, on the activities of that organization.
- 0763 Remarks by William E. Simon, secretary-designate of the Treasury, on energy conservation and the development of domestic resources.
- 0784 Remarks by Laszlo Pasztor, chairman of the Republican Heritage Groups Council, on 1974 campaign activities by ethnic Americans.
- 0795 Report of the Bipartisan Committee to study methods of financing Quadrennial National Nominating Conventions by Richard L. Herman, national committeeman for Nebraska.
- 0807 Discussion of federal financing of national conventions.
- 0832 Remarks by Harry S. Dent, RNC general counsel, on the Ripon Society litigation against the RNC.
- 0836 Republican National Committee.
April 26, Washington, D.C. 11pp.
- 0838 Remarks by Vice President Gerald Ford on federal financing of national conventions and the 1974 elections.
- 0847 RNC Rule 29 Committee, Subcommittee Number 2 on Methods of Choosing a Vice Presidential Candidate.
April 27, Washington, D.C. 139pp.
- 0850 Testimony by Congressman Marvin Esch of Michigan.
- 0876 Testimony by Congressman William Armstrong of Colorado.
- 0899 Testimony by Stephen Hess, senior fellow at the Brookings Institution.
- 0919 Testimony by Ms. Christine Topping, member of the Ripon Society.
- 0934 Testimony by Mrs. Rosemary Ginn, national committeewoman for Missouri.
- 0946 Testimony by Phil Guarino, director of the Senior Citizens Division.

Reel 12

- 1974 cont.**
- 0001 Republican National Committee.
September 16, Washington, D.C., 9:15 a.m. 72pp.
- 0005 Announcement of deaths.
- 0006 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0007 Financial report for January-August 1974 by RNC Treasurer O.C. Carmichael, Jr.
- 0014 Election of Mrs. Elsa Sandstrom as national committeewoman for California.
- 0015 Election of Mrs. Betty Heitman as national committeewoman for Louisiana.
- 0016 Election of Mrs. Frances Shipman as national committeewoman for New Mexico.
- 0017 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0018 Remarks and resignation of RNC Chairman George Bush.
- 0028 Report of Nominating Committee meeting with President Gerald Ford concerning the election of a new RNC chairman.

Frame #

- 0030 Election of Mrs. Mary Louise Smith, national committeewoman for Iowa, as RNC chairman.
- 0040 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on her election and on the 1974 elections.
- 0050 Election of Mrs. Lucy Humphreys, national committeewoman for Nevada, to the Executive Committee.
- 0052 Election of Dr. William Banowsky, national committeeman for California, to the Executive Committee.
- 0053 Appointment of Richard D. Obenshain, state chairman for Virginia, as RNC co-chairman.
- 0055 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Richard D. Obenshain on precinct organization.
- 0057 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Edward Middleton, chairman.
- 0059 Resolution commending former President Richard M. Nixon for his achievements in office.
- 0060 Resolution in support of President Gerald Ford's nomination of Nelson Rockefeller for Vice President.
- 0061 Resolution pledging support of President Gerald Ford.
- 0063 Resolution commending George Bush's performance as RNC chairman.
- 0065 Remarks by Pennsylvania Senator Hugh Scott on inflation.
- 1975**
- 0073 Republican National Committee.
March 5, Washington, D.C. 203pp.
- 0077 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0079 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0081 Election of Mrs. Priscilla Rakestraw as national committeewoman for Delaware.
- 0082 Election of John Hart as national committeeman for Indiana.
- 0083 Election of Jewett Fulkerson as national committeeman for Missouri.
- 0084 Election of William E. Morrow, Jr., as national committeeman for Nebraska.
- 0085 Election of Mrs. Elsie Hillman as national committeewoman for Pennsylvania.
- 0087 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0088 Report of Committee on Proxies by John Cade, chairman.
- 0089 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the two-party system, the Campaign Reform Law, the 1976 elections, and Republican Party organization.
- 0097 Remarks by Guy Vander Jagt, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on the Republican role in the House in the 94th Congress, and on the 1976 congressional elections.
- 0111 Remarks by Ted Stevens, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1976 senatorial elections.
- 0122 Remarks by Thomas B. Evans, Jr., national committeeman for Delaware, on federal funding of political conventions.
- 0125 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on federal funding of political conventions.
- 0130 Discussion of federal funding of political conventions.
- 0191 Appointment of Committee on Site for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0195 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Richard D. Obenshain on that office.
- 0203 Final report of the Rule 29 Committee by William A. Steiger, chairman.
- 0211 Report on interpretation of rule number 32 by subcommittee number 4 of the Rule 29 Committee by John McDonald, subcommittee number 4 member.
- 0223 Discussion of proposed rule changes.
- 0276 Republican National Committee.
March 6, Washington, D.C. 181pp.
- 0282 Remarks by McDill Boyd, national committeeman for Kansas, on federal spending.
- 0286 Report by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on the Ripon Society litigation against the RNC.
- 0291 Report of the Bicentennial Committee by Ms. Elizabeth Pfeifer, national committeewoman for Wisconsin.
- 0298 Report of Committee on Proxies by John Cade, chairman.

Frame #

- 0306 Report of subcommittee on rules 1-18 concerning convention proceedings by Mrs. Paula Hawkins, co-chairman.
- 0315 Report of subcommittee on rules 19-29 concerning the operation of the RNC by Mrs. Cynthia Newman, co-chairman.
- 0377 Report of subcommittee on rules 31-35 concerning delegate selection by Ray C. Bliss, chairman.
- 0382 Election of Ben Clayburgh, national committeeman for North Dakota, to the Executive Committee.
- 0384 Election of Thomas S. Milligan, state chairman for Indiana, to the Executive Committee.
- 0386 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on new RNC programs.
- 0397 Remarks by Edward Mahe, Jr., RNC executive director, on the Campaign Reform Law and its effect on organization.
- 0421 Financial report for January-February 1975, and a 1974-73 financial comparison by RNC Treasurer O.C. Carmichael, Jr.
- 0423 Remarks by O.C. Carmichael, Jr., chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0445 RNC timetable for 1975-76.
- 0447 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Jack Ranson, chairman.
- 0448 Resolution commending President Gerald Ford's economic programs.
- 0449 Resolution commending Oklahoma Congressman John Jarman for joining the Republican Party.
- 0450 Resolution against secret approvals of congressional expense allowances.
- 0452 Resolution of appreciation for the work of David Wilson as chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee.
- 0454 Resolution commending the work of RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith.
- 0457 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
April 4, Washington, D.C., 10:15 a.m. 273pp.
- 0466 Los Angeles's invitation to host the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0503 Kansas City, Missouri's, invitation to host the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0568 Miami Beach's invitation to host the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0621 New Orleans's invitation to host the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0679 San Francisco's invitation to host the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0699 Cleveland's invitation to host the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0730 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
April 5, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 96pp.
- 0735 Remarks by Walter Pfister, ABC News vice president for special programming in television, on that organization's requirements for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0746 Remarks by Bill Leonard, CBS News senior vice president, on that organization's requirements for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0760 Statement of Lee Hanna, NBC News vice president, on that organization's requirements for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0768 Remarks by William Greenwood, Mutual Broadcasting System vice president, on the independent media's requirements for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0786 Remarks by Leland Bandy, Washington correspondent for Columbia Newspapers, Inc., on the daily press's requirements for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0800 Remarks by Dale R. Taft, Kiplinger Washington Editors, on the periodical press's requirements for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0820 Memorandum from the Standing Committee on Press Photographers on photographers' requirements for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0826 Republican National Committee.
September 8, Arlington, Virginia, 10:15 a.m. 84pp.
- 0841 Appointment of Committee on Proxies; Announcement of deaths.
- 0843 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0844 Acceptance of the resignation of RNC Treasurer O.C. Carmichael, Jr.

Frame #

- 0846 Election of Bill McManus as RNC treasurer.
- 0849 Election of Keith Brown as national committeeman for Colorado.
- 0850 Election of Mrs. Carla Coray as national committeewoman for Hawaii.
- 0851 Election of Mrs. Marynell Reece as national committeewoman for Kansas.
- 0852 Election of John C. McDonald as national committeeman for Iowa.
- 0854 Election of James B. Edwards as national committeeman for South Carolina.
- 0855 Election of Ellis Ivory as national committeeman for Utah.
- 0857 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0859 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the 1976 elections and the Campaign Reform Law of 1974.
- 0868 Report of the Committee on Proxies by Ms. Martha Moore, chairman.
- 0869 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Richard D. Obenshain on a research and public relations seminar, a Campaign Managers College, and a voter registration program.
- 0876 Report of the Committee on Site for the 1976 Republican National Convention: includes resolution recommending Kansas City, Missouri, as the site of the 1976 Republican National Convention, presented by Edward Middleton, vice-chairman.
- 0888 Selection of Kansas City, Missouri, as the site of the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0894 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on the Federal Elections Commission and the financing of the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0910 RNC Committee on Call.
September 8, Arlington, Virginia, 3:10 p.m. 51pp.
 - 0917 Section of the call dealing with delegates.
 - 0920 Section of the call dealing with alternate delegates.
 - 0926 Section of the call dealing with credentials and contests.
 - 0932 Section of the call dealing with the apportionment of delegates.

Reel 13

- 1975 cont.**
- 0001 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
September 8, Arlington, Virginia, 3:15 p.m. 56pp.
 - 0017 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the Campaign Reform Law of 1974.
 - 0019 Remarks by RNC Vice Chairman Ody Fish on convention program, transportation, budget, badges, tickets, and housing.
 - 0027 Report by Robert S. Carter, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements, on financing of the 1976 Republican National Convention.
 - 0031 Resolution concerning attendance at meetings of the Committee on Arrangements by persons not official members of the committee.
 - 0032 Resolution authorizing the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements to obtain office space, employ personnel, and purchase supplies.
 - 0033 Resolution authorizing the Executive Committee of the Committee on Arrangements to carry on necessary business between meetings of the Committee on Arrangements.
 - 0034 Resolution authorizing the chairman and the vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements to appoint the chief sergeant at arms, chief page, and their assistants.
 - 0035 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint the officers, members, and staff of the Temporary Committee on Resolutions.
 - 0037 Housing discussed.
 - 0044 Transportation discussed.
 - 0048 Tickets discussed.
- 0057 Republican National Committee.
September 9, Arlington, Virginia, 1:30 p.m. 68pp.

Frame #

- 0064 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the Campaign Reform Law of 1974 and the 1976 campaign.
- 0074 Report of the Committee on Call by Mrs. Anne Batchelder, chairman.
- 0079 Report by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on the Ripon Society litigation against the RNC.
- 0089 Report on the make-up of the subcommittees of the Committee on Arrangements by Ody Fish, vice chairman.
- 0097 Report of the Committee on Rules by Kent McGough, chairman.
- 0101 Report on midwestern regional meeting by Ray C. Bliss, regional vice chairman.
- 0102 Report on southern regional meeting by Mrs. Paula Hawkins, regional vice chairman.
- 0103 Report on western regional meeting by George Stadelman, regional vice chairman.
- 0104 Report on eastern regional meeting by Richard M. Rosenbaum, regional vice chairman.
- 0106 Election of Fred Agnich as southern region vice chairman.
- 0108 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Thomas B. Evans, Jr., chairman.
- 0109 Memorial resolutions.
- 0114 Resolution calling for increased voter registration.
- 0115 Resolution supporting President Gerald Ford's decision to conduct his campaign through the RNC; Resolution criticizing the Democratic leaders of Congress.
- 0116 Resolution in support of the presidency of Gerald Ford.
- 0117 Resolution of admiration for Mrs. Gerald Ford and Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller.
- 0125 Report of the RNC Committee on Site (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
September 11. 24pp.
- 0126 Evaluation of Cleveland as a possible convention site.
- 0127 Evaluation of Kansas City, Missouri, as a possible convention site.
- 0128 Evaluation of Los Angeles as a possible convention site.
- 0129 Evaluation of Miami Beach as a possible convention site.
- 0130 Evaluation of New Orleans as a possible convention site.
- 0131 Evaluation of San Francisco as a possible convention site.
- 0132 Kansas City, Missouri, recommended as the site for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0133 Resolution adopting Kansas City, Missouri, as the site for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0136 Memorandum from RNC Convention Manager Ody Fish to news media representatives and technical services concerning convention planning.
- 0137 Observations and recommendations derived from experience during the 1972 Republican National Convention concerning selection of site.
- 0138 Observations and recommendations derived from experience during the 1972 Republican National Convention concerning convention credentials.
- 0142 Observations and recommendations derived from experience during the 1972 Republican National Convention concerning platform, rules, and related committee hearings.
- 0143 Observations and recommendations derived from experience during the 1972 Republican National Convention concerning services of the intelligence community and the sergeant at arms.
- 0145 List of news media representatives.
- 0147 Letter from Michael V. Miller, director of news media operations for the 1976 Republican National Convention, to William Greenwood, chairman of the Executive Committee of the Radio and Television Correspondents' Galleries, concerning press credentials.
- 0149 Executive Committee of RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
October 19-21, Kansas City, Missouri. 4pp.
- 0149 Agenda for meetings held October 19-21.
- 0153 RNC Executive Committee.
December 3, Washington, D.C., 9:45 a.m. 48pp.
- 0153 Agenda for December 3 meeting of the RNC Executive Committee.

- 0159 List of officers, Executive Committee, and members of the Republican National Committee.
- 0171 Remarks by Arizona Congressman John Rhodes on problems faced by Republicans in the House and on the Energy Bill; Remarks by Pennsylvania Senator Hugh Scott on the Energy and Common Situs Picketing bills; Report of the College Republican National Committee by Karl C. Rove, chairman.
- 0172 Report of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Connie Armitage, president; Report of the State Chairman's Association by Richard M. Rosenbaum, state chairman for New York; Report of the Audit Review Committee by Richard D. Obenshain, RNC co-chairman.
- 0175 Report of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1976 Republican National Convention by Ody Fish, vice chairman.
- 0176 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on the Ripon Society litigation against the RNC; Report of the President Ford Committee.
- 0178 Report by Jeremiah Milbank, Jr., chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee, on fund raising.
- 0182 Financial report for 1975 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0183 Resolutions concerning recommendations to the Budget and Audit Committee by Arthur Anderson & Co. regarding the Campaign Act Amendments of 1974.
- 0185 Motion concerning the use of federal funds to finance the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0186 Motion concerning temporary vacancy in the offices of RNC chairman and/or treasurer.
- 0187 Resolution of appreciation for the work of O.C. Carmichael, Jr., as RNC treasurer and as chairman of the Republican National Finance Committee.
- 0188 Form letter to Republicans concerning fund raising under the Campaign Act Amendments of 1974.
- 0191 Form letters to RNC members concerning fund raising.
- 0193 List of new rules of the Federal Election Campaign Act Amendments of 1974.
- 0195 Form letter concerning meeting of the Audit Review Committee.
- 0199 Memorandum concerning the reorganization of RNC finance operations.
- 1976**
- 0201 RNC Executive Committee.
February 25, Arlington, Virginia, 2:20 p.m. 19pp.
- 0201 Agenda for the February 25 meeting of the RNC Executive Committee.
- 0207 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the resignation of RNC Co-Chairman Richard D. Obenshain and the Supreme Court ruling on the Federal Election Commission; Financial report for 1975 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0209 Report on the reorganization of RNC finance operations by Buckley Byers, RNC deputy finance chairman.
- 0210 Remarks by Arizona Congressman John Rhodes on the Federal Election Commission and the 1976 congressional elections.
- 0212 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on the Ripon Society litigation against the RNC and on federal financing of political conventions.
- 0213 Report of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1976 Republican National Convention by Ody Fish, vice chairman.
- 0214 Report on the National Headquarters building and the Capitol Hill Associates by Robert S. Carter, national committeeman for the District of Columbia.
- 0215 Report on the RNC pension plan by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith.
- 0217 Editorials of unknown origin proposing a change in the method of selecting presidential nominees.
- 0219 Resolution concerning powers of the RNC Executive Committee.
- 0220 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
February 26, Arlington, Virginia, Morning session. 77pp.
- 0222 Review policy on proxies and changes in committee membership.

Frame #

- 0226 Introduction of Committee on Arrangements staff, consultants, and guests.
- 0228 Report on convention financing by Robert S. Carter, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0234 Slide presentation on convention site.
- 0248 Resolution concerning pages.
- 0259 Resolution concerning the selection of state delegation aides.
- 0263 Resolution concerning the seating of RNC members.
- 0272 Resolution concerning assistant sergeants at arms.
- 0274 Resolution concerning telephones on the convention floor.
- 0288 Transportation discussed.
- 0297 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
February 26, Arlington, Virginia, Afternoon session. 36pp.
- 0299 Report of the subcommittee on tickets and badges by Kenneth Nuckolls, chairman.
- 0308 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Mrs. June Gibbs, chairman.
- 0317 Report of the subcommittee on news media operations by McDill Boyd, chairman.
- 0326 Report of the subcommittee on program planning by Mrs. Iantha LeVander, chairman.
- 0328 Report of the subcommittee on transportation by George Wilson, Jr., chairman.
- 0333 Republican National Committee.
February 27, Arlington, Virginia, Morning session. 73pp.
- 0336 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0337 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions; Announcement of deaths.
- 0339 Appointment of Robert Carter as RNC co-chairman.
- 0346 Election of Charles Reed as national committeeman for California.
- 0348 Election of Peter B. Fletcher as national committeeman for Michigan.
- 0350 Election of Mrs. Yvonne Mendenhall as national committeewoman for Missouri.
- 0352 Election of Mrs. Pat Archer as national committeewoman for Texas.
- 0354 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0355 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on Lincoln Day events and 1976 campaign activities by the RNC.
- 0364 Remarks by Jeremiah Milbank, Jr., RNC finance chairman, on fund raising and the reorganization of the Finance Committee.
- 0375 Financial report for 1975 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0377 Remarks by Bruce Crane, national committeeman for Massachusetts, on the RNC pension plan.
- 0382 Remarks by Thomas S. Milligan, state chairman for Indiana, on political action committees.
- 0389 Remarks by Texas Congressman James M. Collins on the recruitment of congressional candidates.
- 0399 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on candidate recruitment.
- 0406 Republican National Committee.
February 27, Arlington, Virginia, Afternoon session. 121pp.
- 0410 Remarks by Ms. Patricia F. Hutar, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
- 0422 Remarks by Jack Mueller, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that organization.
- 0429 Remarks by Richard M. Rosenbaum, state chairman for New York, on the State Chairman's Advisory Committee.
- 0433 Remarks by Karl Rove, chairman of the College Republican National Committee, on the activities of that organization.
- 0444 Remarks by Ralph E. Griffith, executive director of the Republican Governor's Association, on the 1976 gubernatorial elections.
- 0449 Remarks by Illinois Congressman Edward J. Derwinski, chairman of the National Republican Heritage Groups Council, on the activities of that organization.
- 0457 Remarks by Dr. Henry Lucas, Jr., chairman of the National Black Republican Council, on the activities of that organization.

Frame #

- 0466 Remarks by Robert S. Carter, national committeeman for the District of Columbia, on the Headquarters building and Capitol Hill Associates.
- 0478 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on legal matters.
- 0500 Report of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1976 Republican National Convention by Ody Fish, vice chairman.
- 0527 0522 Report of the Committee on Rules by Kent McGough, chairman.
Republican National Committee.
February 28, Arlington, Virginia. 48pp.
- 0533 Remarks by New York Congressman Jack Kemp on the Consumer Products Safety Commission Improvements Act, the growth of government and federal spending, and the economy.
- 0558 Election of Kenneth Nuckolls, national committeeman for Washington, to the Executive Committee.
- 0561 Report on the midwestern regional meeting by Thomas S. Milligan, state chairman for Indiana.
- 0562 Report on the northeastern regional meeting by Roland Q. Seward, Sr., national committeeman for Vermont.
- 0563 Report on the southern regional meeting by George Wilson, Jr., national committeeman for Tennessee.
- 0564 Report on the far western regional meeting by George Stadelman, national committeeman for Oregon.
- 0565 Report on the western regional meeting by Mrs. Myrene Brewer, national committeewoman for Utah; Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Mrs. Marynell Reece, chairman.
- 0568 Resolution wishing recovery from illness to former RNC Chairman Ray C. Bliss.
- 0569 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith.
- 0570 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Finance Chairman Jeremiah Milbank, Jr.
- 0575 Meeting of the RNC Executive Committee of the RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
May 16-17, Kansas City, Missouri. 12pp.
- 0575 Agenda for May 16-17 meetings of the Executive Committee of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0577 List of officers, subcommittee chairmen, and vice chairmen of the Executive Committee of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0579 Financial statement of the Committee on Arrangements for April 1, 1975-April 30, 1976.
- 0586 Financial statement of the Committee on Arrangements for April 1, 1975-May 15, 1976.
- 0587 RNC Committee on Rules.
June 24, Washington, D.C. 34pp.
- 0587 Agenda for the June 24 meeting of the Committee on Rules.
- 0589 Financial report of the 1972 Committee on Rules of the Republican National Committee and 1972 Convention Committee on Rules.
- 0590 Staff of the 1972 Committee on Rules.
- 0592 Testimony of Josiah Lee Auspitz, independent research fellow in political philosophy for the National Endowment for the Humanities, proposing rule changes involving delegate allocation, delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries, and RNC voting on certain matters affecting disbursement of taxpayer funds, replacement of presidential and vice presidential nominees, and interim rule changes.
- 0601 Chart concerning Electoral College representation.
- 0603 Memorandum from RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer to Kent McGough, chairman of the Committee on Rules, summarizing the Court of Appeals decision in *Ripon v. Republican National Committee*.
- 0609 Memorandum from RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer to Kent McGough, chairman of the Committee on Rules, concerning possible consideration of rules changes relating to rules 30 and 31.
- 0618 Resolution proposing amendments to rule 34 concerning vice presidential nominees.

Frame #

- 0619 Memorandum from Kent McGough, chairman of the Committee on Rules, synthesizing the views of the Committee on Rules.
- 0621 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
June 24, Washington, D.C. 2pp.
- 0621 Agenda for the June 24 meeting of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1976 Republican National Convention.
- 0623 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
June 24, Washington, D.C., Morning session. 13pp.
- 0631 Introductions of Committee on Arrangements staff members by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0633 Financial report for the 1976 Republican National Convention by Robert S. Carter, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0636 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention).
June 24, Washington, D.C., Afternoon session. 99pp.
- 0637 Report of subcommittee on badges and tickets by Kenneth Nuckolls, national committeeman for Washington.
- 0660 Report of subcommittee on program planning by Mrs. Iantha LeVander, chairman.
- 0673 Report of subcommittee on housing by Mrs. June Gibbs, chairman.
- 0685 Report of subcommittee on transportation by George Wilson, Jr., chairman.
- 0698 Report of the Host Committee by Jewett Fulkerson, chairman.
- 0704 Report on convention security by Jack Ranson, chief sergeant at arms for the convention.
- 0708 Selection of temporary officers for the convention.
- 0713 Selection of Arizona Congressman John J. Rhodes as permanent chairman of the convention.
- 0716 Selection of Mrs. Mary Crisp, national committeewoman for Arizona, as secretary of the convention.
- 0725 Selection of Tennessee Senator Howard Baker as keynote speaker for the convention.
- 0727 Resolution concerning convention floor demonstrations.
- 0729 Resolution concerning the distribution of printed material at the convention.
- 0735 RNC Executive Committee.
June 24, Washington, D.C., 6:50 p.m. 12pp.
- 0735 Agenda for the June 24 meeting of the RNC Executive Committee.
- 0737 Discussion of possible purchase of the RNC Headquarters building from Capitol Hill Associates; Report on the RNC pension plan by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter.
- 0739 Report of the Committee on Arrangements by Ody Fish, vice chairman.
- 0741 Remarks by Arizona Congressman John J. Rhodes on the 1976 congressional elections.
- 0742 Discussion of fund raising.
- 0744 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Ms. Patricia Hutar, president.
- 0746 Financial report for January-May 1976 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0747 Republican National Committee.
June 25, Washington, D.C., Morning session. 53pp.
- 0751 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0752 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions; Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0753 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the 1976 campaign.
- 0760 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter on the possible purchase of the RNC Headquarters building from Capitol Hill Associates, the RNC pension plan, and the European Republican Committee.
- 0766 Report of the Committee on Rules by Kent McGough, chairman.
- 0771 Remarks by Guy Vander Jagt, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on big government, increased federal spending, and the 1976 congressional elections.
- 0789 Remarks by McDill Boyd, national committeeman for Kansas, on secret approvals of congressional expense allowances.
- 0797 Report of Committee on Proxies by Edward Brennan, chairman.

Frame #

- 0800 Republican National Committee.
June 25, Washington, D.C., Luncheon session. 23pp.
- 0804 Remarks by Iowa Governor Robert D. Ray on the Republican Party platform for 1976.
- 0823 Republican National Committee.
June 25, Washington, D.C., Afternoon session. 74pp.
- 0826 Convention tickets discussed.
- 0833 Convention housing discussed.
- 0835 Convention transportation discussed.
- 0839 Convention program discussed.
- 0846 Ratification of temporary convention officers selected by the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0848 Ratification of convention officers selected by the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0850 Ratification of convention keynote speaker selected by the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0855 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Peter Fletcher, chairman; Memorial resolutions.
- 0857 Resolution of appreciation for the work of Bruce Crane, national committeeman for Massachusetts, as chairman of the RNC Pension Study Committee.
- 0858 Resolution concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
- 0866 Resolution calling for Republican Party unity.
- 0868 Remarks by Edward Mahe, Jr., RNC executive director, on the Voter Education Program.
- 0897 Republican National Committee.
June 26, Washington, D.C., Morning session. 47pp.
- 0905 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on Federal Election Commission and new federal election laws.
- 0920 Financial report for January-May 1976 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0925 Remarks by RNC Finance Chairman Jeremiah Milbank, Jr., on fund raising.
- 0936 Report on the midwestern regional meeting by Ray C. Bliss, national committeeman for Ohio.
- 0937 Report on the northeastern regional meeting by George Hinman, national committeeman for New York; Report on the southern regional meeting by Mrs. Paula Hawkins, national committeewoman for Florida.
- 0940 Report on the western regional meeting by John H. Haugh, national committeeman for Arizona.
- 0944 RNC Committee on Rules.
August 9, Kansas City, Missouri, 10:08 a.m. 171pp.
- 0951 Opening remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith.
- 0959 Remarks by Mrs. Patricia Bailey, Republican Women's Task Force, on greater participation of women in party affairs.
- 0971 Remarks by Arizona Congressman John J. Rhodes on delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
- 0988 Discussion of rule number 2 concerning admission to the section of the convention hall apportioned to delegates.
- 0993 Discussion of rule number 16 concerning vice presidential nominations.
- 1023 Discussion of rule number 7 concerning the use of the rules of the House of Representatives.
- 1028 Discussion of rule number 12 concerning roll call votes.
- 1032 Discussion of rule number 14 concerning the presentation of the platform.
- 1036 Discussion of rule number 16 concerning vice presidential nominations.
- 1067 Discussion of rule number 19 concerning auxiliaries of the RNC.
- 1094 Discussion of rule number 26 concerning the make-up and functions of the Executive Committee.

Reel 14

- 1976 cont.**
- 0001 RNC Committee on Contests, Hearings for the 1976 Republican National Convention. August 9, Kansas City, Missouri, 11:00 a.m. 106pp.
0007 Rules of procedure for the hearing of contests.
0015 Arkansas contest.
0063 Indiana contest.
0075 North Carolina contest.
- 0107 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1976 Republican National Convention). August 10, Kansas City, Missouri, 9:20 a.m. 77pp.
0111 Financial report for the 1976 Republican National Convention by Robert S. Carter, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
0118 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Ms. Maxine Cooper, executive director.
0121 Report of subcommittee on news media operations by McDill Boyd, chairman.
0125 Report of subcommittee on transportation by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
0131 Report of subcommittee on tickets and badges by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
0161 Report of subcommittee on program planning by Mrs. Iantha LeVander, chairman.
0166 General discussion on convention arrangements.
- 0184 RNC Committee on Rules. August 10, Kansas City, Missouri, 10:05 a.m. 199pp.
0192 Remarks by Missouri Governor Christopher S. Bond on rules as a means of making the Republican Party accessible to more people.
0199 Remarks by Loren Smith, general counsel for the Citizens for Reagan Committee, on rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
0206 Remarks by Roger Moore, special counsel for the Citizens for Reagan Committee, on rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
0213 Discussion of rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
0229 Remarks by Robert Visser, general counsel for the President Ford Committee, on rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
0237 Discussion of rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
0257 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William Cramer on rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
0266 Amendments to rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
0278 Remarks by John Two Birds Arbuckle, chairman of the American Indian Inter-Tribal Pow-Wow Committee, on the participation of American Indians in the political process.
0282 Remarks by Mrs. Basil Litton, national committeewoman for the District of Columbia, on presidential primaries in the District of Columbia.
0289 Amendment to rule 24 establishing a Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Affairs composed of RNC members.
0293 Amendments to rule 26 concerning appointment of a Finance Committee and other committees by the RNC chairman.
0297 Discussion of the Rule 29 Committee.
0317 Remarks by Glen Gerstell of the Ripon Society on rule 30 concerning delegate apportionment.
0321 Discussion of rule 30 concerning delegate apportionment.

Frame #

- 0325 Remarks by David Brown of the Illinois Republican Committee on rule 30 concerning delegate apportionment and rule 31 concerning delegate selection.
- 0330 Discussion of rule 30 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0363 Discussion of and amendments to rule 31 concerning delegate selection.
- 0378 Amendment to rule 32 concerning delegate selection.
- 0383 Final Meeting of the Current Republican National Committee.
August 11, Kansas City, Missouri, 10:20 a.m. 142pp.
- 0398 Appointment of Committee on Proxies and Committee on Resolutions; Announcement of deaths.
- 0399 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the 1976 campaign.
- 0403 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter on the purchase of the national headquarters from Capitol Hill Associates.
- 0404 Financial report for January-July 1976 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0408 Remarks by Robert Odell, former director of the Finance Committee, on a closed-circuit television dinner to honor the Republican nominee for President.
- 0415 Remarks by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, on convention financing.
- 0416 Remarks by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, on convention housing.
- 0417 Remarks by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, on the convention program.
- 0425 Remarks by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, on convention security.
- 0431 Remarks by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, on convention tickets.
- 0441 Report of Committee on Proxies by Edward Middleton, chairman.
- 0442 Report by RNC Secretary Mrs. Estelle Carrier on the certification of delegates and alternates.
- 0447 Report on the Arkansas contest by John McDonald, chairman of the Committee on Contests.
- 0453 Report on the Indiana contest by John McDonald, chairman of the Committee on Contests.
- 0458 Report on the North Carolina contest by John McDonald, chairman of the Committee on Contests.
- 0468 Report of the Committee on Rules by Kent McGough, chairman.
- 0513 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Mrs. Elsie Hillman, chairman.
- 0514 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith.
- 0516 Resolution of appreciation for the work of Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0517 Resolution thanking Missouri Governor Christopher Bond and Kansas City, Missouri, Mayor Charles B. Wheeler, Jr., for their assistance in the planning and preparation for the convention.
- 0518 Memorial resolutions.
- 0520 Resolution concerning Puerto Rico and its representation at the national convention.
Republican National Committee.
August 20, Kansas City, Missouri, 9:10 a.m. 66pp.
- 0525
- 0542 Appointment of the Committee on Proxies.
- 0545 Election of Mrs. Mary Louise Smith as RNC chairman.
- 0548 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the 1976 campaign.
- 0553 Election of Robert S. Carter as RNC co-chairman.
- 0560 Election of Mrs. Mary Crisp as RNC secretary.
- 0563 Election of William McManus as RNC treasurer.
- 0565 Appointment of William C. Cramer as RNC general counsel.
- 0566 Appointment of Jeremiah Milbank as RNC finance chairman.
- 0567 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint an Executive Committee.
- 0572 Resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint committees and assistants.
- 0573 Resolution outlining authorities of the RNC treasurer.
- 0578 Discussion of the resolution authorizing the RNC chairman to appoint an Executive Committee.

Frame #

- 0591 RNC Executive Committee.
December 6, Washington, D.C., 10:14 a.m. 53pp.
- 0591 Agenda for the December 6 meeting of the RNC Executive Committee.
- 0599 Discussion of procedure for meeting under new rules; Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter on the RNC pension plan and the possible purchase of the the RNC Headquarters building from Capitol Hill Associates.
- 0600 Discussion of the RNC chairmanship.
- 0602 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on RNC auxiliaries and the Federal Elections Commission audit of the records of the convention.
- 0603 Report on the activities of the College Republican National Committee by Karl Rove, chairman; Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Jack Mueller, chairman; Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Ms. Patricia Hutar, president.
- 0604 Discussion of the selection of a new RNC chairman.
- 0606 Report on the activities of the Republican National Hispanic Assembly by Ben Fernandez, chairman.
- 0607 Report on the activities of the National Republican Heritage Groups Council by Edward Derwinski, chairman; Report on the activities of the National Conference of Republican Mayors by Cleveland Mayor Ralph Perk; Report on the activities of the National Black Republican Council by James C. Cummings, Jr., chairman.
- 0609 Outline of the authority, manner, and determination of election; term of office; and history of the RNC chairman.
- 0612 Remarks by Mack Mattingly, state chairman for Georgia, on changing the image of the Republican Party.
- 0614 Remarks by RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith on the 1976 elections and her intention to resign as RNC chairman.
- 0618 Financial report for 1976 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0619 Report on the activities of the Republican Governors Association by Robert F. Bennett, chairman.
- 0621 Report of the Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Affairs by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer.
- 0624 Proposal by Kansas Congressman Larry Winn, Jr., for a 1977 mini-conference of the Republican Party.
- 0629 Report on fund raising by Jeremiah Milbank, Jr., RNC finance chairman.
- 0635 News releases concerning "manifesto" developed by the College Republican National Committee: includes recommendations on the formation of a Republican Coordinating Council, a Republican Legislative Program, State of the Union and State of the World addresses by Republican congressmen, and the election of a new RNC chairman.
- 1977**
- 0644 Republican National Committee.
January 14, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 110pp.
- 0665 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0666 Announcement of deaths; Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0667 Review of procedures for nomination and election of new RNC chairman.
- 0673 Ratification of Dr. Melvin H. Evans as national committeeman for the Virgin Islands; Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0674 Resignation of RNC Chairman Mrs. Mary Louise Smith.
- 0681 Remarks by Jack Ranson, state chairman for Kansas, praising Mrs. Mary Louise Smith for her work as RNC chairman.
- 0683 Remarks by Guy Vander Jagt, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, praising Mrs. Mary Louise Smith for her work as RNC chairman.
- 0691 Report of the Committee on Proxies by Keith Brown, chairman.
- 0692 Nomination of William Brock for RNC chairman.

Frame #

- 0699 Nomination of Robert S. Carter for RNC chairman.
- 0703 Nomination of Arthur Fletcher for RNC chairman.
- 0709 Nomination of Kent McGough for RNC chairman.
- 0712 Nomination of Richard Richards for RNC chairman.
- 0719 Election of William Brock as RNC chairman.
- 0732 Remarks by RNC Chairman-elect William Brock on changing the image of the Republican Party and electing more Republicans to state legislatures.
- 0743 Financial report for 1976 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0744 Resignation of RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter.
- 0746 Report on fund raising by Buckley Byers, RNC deputy finance chairman.
- 0754 Republican National Committee.
January 15, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 74pp.
- 0758 Remarks by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on legal matters.
- 0765 Final report on the 1976 Republican National Convention by Ody Fish, vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0769 Report of the Bicentennial Committee by Ms. Elizabeth Pfeifer, chairman.
- 0771 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter on the possible purchase of the RNC Headquarters building from Capitol Hill Associates and on the RNC pension plan.
- 0779 Election of Mrs. Mary Crisp as RNC co-chairman.
- 0785 Remarks by Robert Packwood, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the relationship between the Republican Party and the new media and the Democrat-controlled federal government.
- 0792 Resolution opposing any further amnesty for persons who refused military service.
- 0798 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Ms. Martha Moore, chairman; Resolution commending President Gerald Ford.
- 0799 Resolution commending Vice President Nelson Rockefeller.
- 0801 Resolution of appreciation for the work of Mrs. Mary Louise Smith as RNC chairman.
- 0802 Resolution of appreciation for the work of Robert S. Carter as RNC co-chairman.
- 0803 Resolution commending Kansas Senator Robert Dole for his service to the Republican Party.
- 0804 Resolution honoring the memory of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0806 Resolution reaffirming the 1976 Republican Party platform.
- 0808 Discussion of changing the name of the Republican Party.

Reel 15

- 1977 cont.
- 0001 RNC Executive Committee.
March 12, Washington, D.C., 10:04 a.m. 21pp.
- 0002 Remarks by Minnesota Congressman Arlan Strangeland on the assistance he received from the RNC and the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee in winning his congressional seat.
- 0003 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on his activities in his first two months as chairman; Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp on a program to utilize women more in the Republican Party.
- 0004 Discussion of research activities; Report on communications activities by Pete Teeley, director of communications.
- 0005 Remarks by Arizona Congressman John J. Rhodes on Political Action Committees; Remarks by Edward Mahe, Jr., RNC executive director, on the functions of the Political Division.
- 0008 Report by Buckley Byers, RNC deputy finance chairman, on fund raising.
- 0009 Presentation of the 1977 RNC budget.
- 0013 Proposed RNC budget for 1977.
- 0014 News release concerning Political Action Committees.

Frame #

- 0015 Memorandum on proposed Advisory Groups to study and debate management and policy issues.
- 0017 Memorandum outlining the authority, derivation, and functions of the RNC.
- 0021 Statement of the source and applications of RNC funds for the two months ending February 28, 1977.
- 0022 Republican National Committee.
April 29, Chicago, Illinois, 10:15 a.m. 178pp.
- 0040 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0042 Announcement of deaths.
- 0043 Appointment of Committee on Resolutions.
- 0044 Election of Eugene D. Bookhammer as national committeeman for Delaware.
- 0046 Election of William F. Spooner and Mrs. Virginia Martinez as national committeeman and committeewoman for Louisiana.
- 0047 Election of Richard Rosenbaum and Mrs. Eunice Whiteley as national committeeman and committeewoman for New York.
- 0049 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0052 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on the Carter administration's energy policies.
- 0069 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mary Crisp on programs to utilize women more in the Republican Party.
- 0077 Financial report for January-April 15, 1977, by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0079 Remarks by Mrs. Patricia F. Hutar, president of the National Federation of Republican Women, on the activities of that organization.
- 0086 Remarks by Jack Mueller, chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, on the activities of that organization.
- 0092 Remarks by Karl C. Rove, chairman of the College Republican National Committee, on the activities of that organization.
- 0098 Report on fund raising by RNC Finance Chairman Ted Welch.
- 0107 Remarks by Mitchell Kobelinski, chairman of the National Republican Heritage Groups Council, on ethnic politics.
- 0119 Remarks by Mike Baroody, RNC director of research, on the research and issues program.
- 0124 Remarks by Jim Holderman, RNC senior adviser on national issues, on the recruitment of academics into the Republican Party.
- 0133 Report on the development of Advisory Committees by Ben Cotten, counselor to the RNC chairman.
- 0141 Report on the RNC communications and publications program by Pete Teeley, director of communications.
- 0160 Remarks by Charles Black, RNC political director, on RNC campaign operations.
- 0167 Report on Political Action Committees by Charles McManus, Jr., director of the Political Action Committee program.
- 0169 Report on RNC community campaign and recruitment effort by Robert L. Wright and John McNeill, heads of that program.
- 0176 Report on special projects in the Campaign Division by William A. Russo, director of special projects.
- 0183 Report on local election campaigns by Joseph R. Gaylord, head of local election campaign division.
- 0200 Republican National Committee.
April 30, Chicago, Illinois, 9:50 a.m. 110pp.
- 0204 Election of Ms. June Gibbs as RNC secretary.
- 0208 Election of Mrs. Mary Louise Smith and Mike Curb to the Executive Committee.
- 0210 Proposed RNC budget for 1977.
- 0213 Remarks by James C. Cummings, Jr., chairman of the National Black Republican Council, on the activities of that organization.

- 0220 Remarks by Ben Fernandez, chairman of the Republican National Hispanic Assembly, on the activities of that organization.
- 0227 Remarks by Iowa Governor Robert Ray on the 1978 gubernatorial elections.
- 0238 Remarks by Fred Biebel, state chairman for Connecticut, on the Connecticut Republican Campaign Management Institute.
- 0242 Remarks on RNC senior citizens activities by Philip A. Guarino, director of the Senior Citizens Division.
- 0246 Remarks by Cleveland Mayor Ralph Perk on the Republican Mayors Conference.
- 0257 Remarks by Guy Vander Jagt, chairman of the Republican Congressional Campaign Committee, on President Carter's failure to live up to his campaign promises.
- 0275 Resolution concerning the purchase of the RNC Headquarters building from Capitol Hill Associates.
- 0280 Report by RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer on legal matters.
- 0284 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Jack Ranson, chairman.
- 0285 Resolution opposing the Carter administration's election reform proposals.
- 0287 Resolution outlining a Republican set of principles to guide the development of U.S. energy policy.
- 0303 Resolution calling for President Carter to instruct United Nations Ambassador Andrew Young to introduce resolutions of censure in the United Nations General Assembly against Idi Amin of Uganda and against the Communist government of Cambodia.
- 0310 RNC Executive Committee.
August 1, Washington, D.C., 10:04 a.m. 19pp.
 - 0310 Remarks by Tennessee Senator Howard Baker on federal funding of political campaigns.
 - 0312 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on the Carter administration; Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp on women in the Republican Party.
 - 0313 Remarks by RNC Finance Chairman Ted Welch on fund raising.
 - 0314 Remarks by Arizona Congressman John J. Rhodes on the two-party system and the Carter administration's tax policies.
 - 0315 Report on the national conference of Republican state chairmen by Fred Biebel, chairman of the Republican State Chairmen's Advisory Committee; Report on Advisory Councils by Roger Semerad.
 - 0318 Report on the inspection of the Dwight D. Eisenhower National Republican Center; Discussion of the role of the RNC Executive Committee.
 - 0322 Discussion of the preservation of RNC records at the National Archives.
 - 0325 Financial report for January-July 15, 1977, by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
 - 0326 Remarks by A. Lynn Lowe, state chairman for Arkansas, on "free enterprise" and Republican ideals.
- 0329 RNC Executive Committee.
September 29, New Orleans, Louisiana, 9:20 a.m. 9pp.
 - 0330 Discussion of fund raising.
 - 0331 Discussion of a proposed recognition and awards program for precinct and county chairmen.
 - 0332 Discussion of proposed mini-convention and regional and leadership conferences.
 - 0334 Discussion of proposed bipartisan committee of the Republican National Committee and the Democratic National Committee.
 - 0335 Discussion of Issues Councils.
 - 0336 Discussion of the Black Congressional Caucus.
- 0338 Republican National Committee.
September 30, New Orleans, Louisiana, 9:50 a.m. 119pp.
 - 0343 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
 - 0344 Announcement of deaths.
 - 0345 Election of Luther Fred Hackett as national committeeman for Vermont.
 - 0346 Introduction of new state chairmen.

- 0348 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on the history of the Republican Party and the Carter administration's tax and housing policies.
- 0360 Remarks by John B. Connally, Jr., former governor of Texas, on the purchase of the RNC Headquarters building from Capitol Hill Associates.
- 0369 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp on women in the Republican Party.
- 0372 Remarks by Gil Carmichael, candidate for governor of Mississippi, on the Republican Party in Mississippi.
- 0385 Remarks by RNC Finance Chairman Ted Welch on fund raising.
- 0397 Remarks by RNC Director of Research Mike Baroody on RNC academic panels formed to undertake policy work on major issues.
- 0399 Remarks by Dr. James Kuhlman, head of the University of South Carolina's Government and international Studies Department, on RNC academic panels formed to undertake policy work on major issues.
- 0403 Remarks by Louis Masotti, political science professor at Northwestern University, on the RNC academic panel on social policy.
- 0406 Remarks by Dennis Pirages, political science professor at the University of Maryland, on the RNC academic panel on energy and environmental policy.
- 0412 Remarks by Wayne Dobson, economics and finance professor at the University of Nebraska, on the RNC academic panel on economic policy.
- 0428 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by A. Lynn Lowe, chairman; Resolution opposing the Carter administration's energy policy.
- 0431 Resolution calling for a reduction in taxes.
- 0433 Resolution opposing ratification of the Panama Canal Treaty.
- 0447 Resolution opposing the Carter administration's tax policy.
- 0450 Resolution calling for President Carter to instruct United Nations Ambassador Andrew Young to introduce resolutions of censure in the United Nations General Assembly against Idi Amin of Uganda and against the Communist government of Cambodia.
- 0452 Resolution commending the work of RNC Chairman William Brock and RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp.
- 0457 RNC Rules Review Committee.
October 1, New Orleans, Louisiana, 9:10 a.m. 103pp.
- 0466 Background on the Rule 29 Committee by Clarke Reed, national committeeman for Mississippi.
- 0470 Remarks by John East, national committeeman for North Carolina, on, and discussion of, proposal to change the name of the Republican Party.
- 0507 Historical review of Republican rules procedure by RNC Director of Research Mike Baroody.
- 0511 Background on the Delegates and Organization Committee by Mrs. Nelda Barton, national committeewoman for Kentucky.
- 0516 Remarks by William Morrow, Jr., national committeeman for Nebraska, on, and preliminary discussion of, parliamentary procedure.
- 0523 Remarks by Richard Rosenbaum, national committeeman for New York, on, and preliminary discussion of, the method of nomination of a candidate for Vice President.
- 0549 Remarks on timetable, procedures, materials, and subjects of discussion by Mrs. Elizabeth Pfeifer, national committeewoman for Wisconsin.
- 1978
- 0560 RNC Rules Review Committee.
January 19, Washington, D.C., 10:15 a.m. 111pp.
- 0566 General review and preliminary remarks by Perry O. Hooper, chairman of the Rules Review Committee.
- 0572 Report on the European Republican Committee by Richard Beeman, chairman.
- 0585 Discussion of rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
- 0603 Remarks by Kansas Senator Robert Dole on the method of nomination of a candidate for Vice President.

- 0637 Remarks by Dennis Taylor, legislative counsel to the House Minority Leader, on parliamentary procedure.
- 0671 Republican National Committee.
January 20, Washington, D.C., 10:45 a.m. 63pp.
- 0673 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0676 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0677 Election of William Brock as RNC chairman.
- 0683 Election of Mrs. Mary Crisp as RNC co-chairman.
- 0702 Election of Mrs. June Gibbs as RNC secretary.
- 0704 Election of William McManus as RNC treasurer.
- 0706 Appointment of William C. Cramer as RNC general counsel.
- 0707 Appointment of Ted Welch as RNC finance chairman.
- 0708 Progress report on the purchase of the RNC Headquarters building from Capitol Hill Associates by William Gill and Robert S. Carter, project coordinators.
- 0714 Financial report for 1977 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0715 Remarks by RNC Finance Chairman Ted Welch on fund raising.
- 0722 RNC budget for 1978 adopted.
- 0723 Report of the Advisory Committee on Campaign Services by Cliff White, chairman.
- 0728 Report of Committee on East-West Relations by committee member William Kintner.
- 0734 Republican National Committee.
January 21, Washington, D.C., 9:30 a.m. 94pp.
- 0737 Remarks by Iowa Governor Robert Ray on the 1978 gubernatorial elections.
- 0745 Remarks by Oregon Senator Robert Packwood, chairman of the Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee, on the 1978 senatorial elections.
- 0751 Report of committee formed to study policy governing resolutions by John McDonald, national committeeman for Iowa, and discussion of the committee's report.
- 0795 Report on Eisenhower dinners by former RNC Chairman George Bush.
- 0798 Report of Committee on Proxies by Robert Davidson, chairman.
- 0800 Report of National Republican Legislators' Association by Tom Jensen, president of the National Association of State Legislators.
- 0807 Discussion of resolution concerning the National Black Republican Council.
- 0816 Report of the National Conference of Republican Mayors by E. Clay Shaw, Jr., chairman.
- 0821 Report of the Rules Review Committee by Perry O. Hooper, chairman.
- 0828 RNC Executive Committee.
January 21, Washington, D.C., 1:15 p.m. 4pp.
- 0828 Approval of resolution approving a trust agreement as the instrument by which the RNC may hold title to the property adjacent to the Dwight D. Eisenhower National Republican Center.
- 0829 Report on the cancellation of the Midwest Regional Conference by Ray C. Bliss, national committeeman for Ohio.
- 0830 Report on the restructuring of the Speaker's Bureau by RNC Chairman William Brock; Report on the European Republican Committee by Richard Beeman, chairman.
- 0831 Discussion of fund raising.
- 0832 RNC Executive Committee.
May 8, Washington, D.C., 10:15 a.m. 10pp.
- 0833 Report on the Tidewater Conference, concerned with issues where there is a clear distinction between the Republican and Democratic parties, by RNC Chairman William Brock; Report on 1978 women's conferences by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp.
- 0834 Update on 1978 fund raising by RNC Finance Chairman Ted Welch.
- 0835 Discussion of proposed legislative liaison committee to deal with issues and legislation of concern to blacks.
- 0836 Remarks concerning the 30th anniversary of the state of Israel by Richard Rosenbaum, national committeeman for New York.

Frame #

- 0838 Report on Republican State Chairmen's Conference in San Diego by Fred Biebel, chairman of the Republican State Chairmen's Advisory Committee; Remarks by Mitchell Kobelinski, chairman of the National Republican Heritage Groups Council, on small business.
- 0840 Financial report for January-April 1978 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0841 Report on the purchase of the RNC Headquarters building from Capitol Hill Associates by Robert S. Carter, national committeeman for the District of Columbia.
- 0842 RNC Executive Committee.
July 20, Detroit, Michigan, 5:17 p.m. 5pp.
- 0844 Discussion of financing of the RNC Headquarters property; Remarks by E. Clay Shaw, Jr., chairman of the National Conference of Republican Mayors, on national urban policy.
- 0845 Brief comments on the National Black Republican Council, women's conferences, field trips, a cartoon book, and the College Republican National Committee.
- 0847 Republican National Committee.
July 21, Detroit, Michigan, 2:00 p.m. 71pp.
- 0864 Remarks by Benjamin L. Hooks, executive director of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, on continued improvement in living conditions for blacks and the black vote.
- 0880 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0881 Announcement of deaths.
- 0882 Election of Gordon Smith as national committeeman for Maine.
- 0883 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0884 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp on women in the Republican Party.
- 0888 Financial report for January-July 15, 1978, by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0894 Remarks by Mike Montgomery, state chairman for California, on Proposition 13.
- 0905 Remarks by Paul Priolo, president of the National Republican Legislators' Association, on Proposition 13.
- 0909 Report of Committee on Proxies by David Little, chairman.
- 0910 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Lee Nunn, chairman; Resolution concerning captive nations and human rights.

Reel 16

- 1978 cont.**
- 0001 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
October 23, Washington, D.C., 10:10 a.m. 69pp.
- 0070 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
October 23, Washington, D.C., 1:40 p.m. 68pp.
- 0138 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
October 23, Washington, D.C., 3:40 p.m. 32pp.
- 0170 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
October 24, Washington, D.C., 9:10 a.m. 50pp.
- 0220 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
October 24, Washington, D.C., 11:05 a.m. 58pp.
- 0278 RNC Committee on Site (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
October 24, Washington, D.C., 2:05 p.m. 59pp.
- 0283 Dallas's invitation to host the 1980 Republican National Convention.

1979

- 0337 RNC Rules Review Committee, Subcommittee on the Proceedings of the Convention (Rules 1-18).
January 22, Washington, D.C., 9:00 a.m. 234pp.
- 0352 Discussion of rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
- 0369 Remarks by Kansas Senator Robert Dole on the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates.
- 0383 Discussion of the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates.
- 0390 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates.
- 0404 Remarks on the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates by a panel consisting of John Bibby and Neil Cotter, professors of political science at the University of Wisconsin, and Robert Huckshorn, professor of political science at Florida Atlantic University.
- 0414 Question-and-answer session on the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates with panel consisting of John Bibby and Neil Cotter, professors of political science at the University of Wisconsin, and Robert Huckshorn, professor of political science at Florida Atlantic University.
- 0434 Discussion of rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
- 0454 Remarks by Arizona Senator Barry Goldwater on the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates.
- 0477 Reading of letters concerning the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates.
- 0505 Motion on the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates.
- 0508 Vote on the procedure for nominating vice presidential candidates.
- 0518 Discussion of rule 18 concerning delegations that are required by state law to support the results of presidential primaries.
- 0540 Discussion of rule 2 concerning admission to the convention floor.
- 0543 Discussion of rule 6 concerning voting by alternate delegates.
- 0545 Discussion of rule 14 concerning equal representation of men and women on convention committees.
- 0547 Discussion of rule 13 concerning the convention agenda.
- 0560 Discussion of rule 7 concerning parliamentary procedure.
- 0571 RNC Rules Review Committee, Subcommittee on the Republican National Committee (Rules 19-29).
January 22, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 202pp.
- 0577 Discussion of rule 19 concerning auxiliaries of the RNC.
- 0580 Discussion of rule 20 concerning the nomination of national committee members.
- 0581 Discussion of rules 21 and 22 concerning the election of national committee members.
- 0584 Discussion of rule 23 concerning length of service of national committee members.
- 0585 Discussion of rule 24 concerning the call for the convention, the appointment of convention committees, and the Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Affairs.
- 0591 Remarks on the President Ford Committee by William MacKay, national committeeman for Montana.
- 0598 Discussion of rule 25 concerning RNC officers.
- 0600 Remarks concerning RNC officers by Clarke Reed, national committeeman for Mississippi.
- 0636 Remarks by Ms. Jo Good, director of conventions and meetings, on rule 24 concerning the call for the convention, the appointment of convention committees, and the Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Affairs; and rule 26 concerning the make-up and functions of the Executive Committee.
- 0667 Report on the formation and activities of the Republicans Abroad by Richard Beeman, chairman of the European Republican Committee.
- 0674 Report concerning the Republicans Abroad, by Jim Killough, chairman.
- 0712 Remarks on rule 25 concerning RNC officers by William Stanhagen, national committeeman for Virginia.

Frame #

- 0720 Discussion of rule 26 concerning the make-up and functions of the Executive Committee.
- 0738 Discussion of rule 27 concerning the filling of vacancies in the national committee and rule 28 concerning meetings of the national committee.
- 0742 Discussion of rule 29 concerning parliamentary procedure and the appointment of a committee to study rules.
- 0744 Discussion of rule 26 concerning the make-up and functions of the Executive Committee.
- 0773 RNC Rules Review Committee, Subcommittee on Membership in the Next National Convention (Rules 30-35).
January 22, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 183pp.
- 0784 Report on the formation and activities of the Republicans Abroad by Richard Beeman, chairman of the European Republican Committee.
- 0791 Report concerning the Republicans Abroad, by Jim Killough, chairman.
- 0802 Discussion of the Republicans Abroad.
- 0821 Remarks on rule 35 concerning delegate selection by John McDonald, national committeeman for Iowa.
- 0830 Discussion of rule 35 concerning delegate selection.
- 0856 Remarks by John Bibby, professor of political science at the University of Wisconsin, on the delegate selection and apportionment process.
- 0867 Discussion of the delegate selection and apportionment process.
- 0949 Discussion of the Republicans Abroad.

Reel 17

1979 cont.

- 0001 RNC Executive Committee.
January 22, Washington, D.C., 2:25 p.m. 5pp.
- 0002 Discussion of RNC reorganization, the role of RNC auxiliaries, and fund raising.
- 0003 Report of the Committee on Site for the 1980 Republican National Convention by Ody Fish, chairman.
- 0004 Discussion of the role of RNC auxiliaries and the Republicans Abroad.
- 0005 Resolution concerning payments to former RNC employees.
- 0006 Republican National Committee.
January 23, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 149pp.
- 0019 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0020 Announcement of deaths.
- 0024 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0028 Report of the Committee on Site for the 1980 Republican National Convention by Ody Fish, chairman.
- 0037 Detroit recommended as the site of the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0038 Discussion of the selection of a site for the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0067 Selection of Detroit as the site of the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0076 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp on women in the Republican Party and 1979 special elections.
- 0082 Financial report for 1978 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0083 Appointment of Joe Rodgers as RNC finance chairman.
- 0084 Remarks by RNC Finance Chairman Joe Rodgers on fund raising.
- 0087 RNC budget for 1979 submitted by Mrs. Arlene Triplett, comptroller of the RNC.
- 0090 Remarks by Charles Black, director of the Campaign Division, on the 1978 elections.
- 0094 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on the importance of elections to state legislatures.
- 0104 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter on the addition to the Dwight D. Eisenhower National Republican Center.

Frame #

- 0110 Report of the Council on General Government concerning campaign and election reforms, presented by Mike Uhlmann, council member.
- 0117 Report of the Council on Natural Resources concerning national energy policy, presented by Peter DuPont, chairman.
- 0122 Report of the Council on Human Concerns concerning national health policy, urban policy, crime, transportation, housing, employment, and education, presented by Ms. Carla Hills, chairman.
- 0127 Report of the Council on National Security and International Affairs concerning national defense and foreign policy, presented by Fred Ikle, chairman.
- 0133 Report of the Council on Economic Affairs concerning inflation and taxes, presented by Charles E. Walker, chairman.
- 0155 Republican National Committee.
January 24, Washington, D.C., 10:00 a.m. 74pp.
- 0160 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on President Carter's State of the Union address and the 1979 federal budget.
- 0164 Remarks by Alan Greenspan, former head of the Council of Economic Advisors under President Ford, on President Carter's economic policy, inflation, and the 1979 federal budget.
- 0182 Remarks by Fred Ikle, chairman of the Council on National Security and International Affairs, concerning national defense and foreign policy.
- 0195 Resignation of RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer.
- 0199 Appointment of James T. Lynn as RNC general counsel.
- 0202 Remarks by George Van Riper, executive director of the Republican Party in Kansas, on a program in that state to point out shortcomings of Democratic officeholders.
- 0210 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Paul Hays, chairman.
- 0211 Resolution concerning federal financing of congressional elections.
- 0213 Resolution criticizing President Carter's policy on Taiwan.
- 0214 Resolution criticizing President Carter's foreign and defense policies.
- 0219 Resolution of appreciation for the work of RNC General Counsel William C. Cramer.
- 0221 Memorial resolutions.
- 0229 RNC Rules Review Committee.
June 23, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 2:00 p.m. 118pp.
- 0241 Background of the Rules Review Committee by Perry O. Hooper, chairman.
- 0243 Discussion of rules 1-18 concerning procedure at the Republican National Convention.
- 0319 Discussion of rules 19-29 concerning RNC matters.
- 0347 RNC Rules Review Committee.
June 24, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 9:00 a.m. 169pp.
- 0359 Discussion of rules 19-29 concerning RNC matters.
- 0406 Discussion of rules 30-35 concerning delegate selection.
- 0516 RNC Committee on Call.
June 24, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 2:00 p.m. 43pp.
- 0530 Section of the call dealing with delegates and alternate delegates.
- 0540 Section of the call dealing with filing of credentials in contest.
- 0559 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
June 24, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 2:30 p.m. 40pp.
- 0571 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter on convention hall facilities.
- 0573 Report on convention finances by Mrs. Virginia Martinez, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0574 Discussion of the make-up of the Committee on Arrangements and its subcommittees.
- 0576 Discussion of the convention budget.
- 0582 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Ranny Riecker, chairman.
- 0565 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter on responsibilities of the Committee on Arrangements and its subcommittees.

Frame #

- 0588 Remarks by Stan Anderson, general counsel of the Committee on Arrangements, on legal matters related to the convention.
- 0591 Housing discussed.
- 0593 Resolution concerning convention officers.
- 0594 Resolution authorizing the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Arrangements to obtain office space, supply personnel, and purchase supplies.
- 0595 Resolution concerning attendance at meetings of the Committee on Arrangements by persons not official members of the committee.
- 0599 Republican National Committee.
June 25, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 10:00 a.m. 119pp.
 - 0626 Appointment of the Committee on Proxies.
 - 0627 Announcement of deaths.
 - 0629 Introduction of new state chairmen.
 - 0631 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp on the 1980 elections.
 - 0635 Financial report for January-May 1979 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
 - 0637 Report by RNC Finance Director Jack Faris on fund raising.
 - 0639 Report by RNC Deputy Finance Director Charles Judd on fund raising.
 - 0642 Report on Victory 1980, a fund-raising program, by Ms. Mary Foster, program director.
 - 0644 Report on the Eagle Program, a fund-raising program, by Buckley Byers, program director.
 - 0646 Report on the Political Action Committee Program, a fund-raising program, by Ms. Nancy Thawley, program director.
 - 0647 Report on Direct Response, a fund-raising program, by Jack Faris, RNC finance director.
 - 0652 Report of the Committee on Proxies by Mrs. Jean Sullivan, chairman.
 - 0653 Report on the status of the RNC suit against the Federal Election Commission by Ben Cotten, counselor to the RNC chairman.
 - 0658 Discussion of the RNC suit against the Federal Election Commission.
 - 0660 Discussion of welcoming programs for immigrants.
 - 0666 Report of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1980 Republican National Convention by Robert S. Carter, vice chairman.
 - 0669 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Ranny Riecker, chairman.
 - 0674 Remarks by Ron Steffens, president of the Detroit Convention and Visitors Bureau, on plans for convention activities.
 - 0680 Report on the 1978 campaign activities of the Conservative Party in the United Kingdom by Jim Killough, chairman of the Republicans Abroad.
 - 0701 Report of the Committee on Call by Bernard Kilbourne, chairman.
 - 0711 Report of the Rules Review Committee by Perry O. Hooper, chairman.
- 0718 Republican National Committee.
June 26, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 10:00 a.m. 90pp.
 - 0733 Remarks by Ron Charnock, head of the Computer Services Division, on reapportionment.
 - 0738 Remarks by Michael Horowitz, attorney for the RNC, on the legal aspects of reapportionment.
 - 0748 Remarks by James Merrit, president of Datapol, on computer applications to reapportionment.
 - 0753 Remarks by Norman Turnette, director of the Campaign Division, on the political aspects of reapportionment.
 - 0757 Remarks by Bruce Melchert, state chairman for Indiana, on the responsibilities of the state party organization relating to reapportionment.
 - 0763 Remarks by Ron Charnock, head of the Computer Services Division, on the RNC plan for reapportionment.
 - 0766 Report on the activities of the National Republican Heritage Groups Council by Mrs. Anna Chennault, chairman.
 - 0771 Report on the activities of the National Federation of Republican Women by Mrs. Betty Heitman, president.
 - 0777 Report on the activities of the Young Republican National Federation by Rick Abell, chairman.
 - 0779 Report on the activities of the College Republican National Committee by John Brady, chairman.

Frame #

- 0781 Report on the activities of the National Black Republican Council by James C. Cummings, Jr., chairman.
- 0788 Report on the activities of the Republican National Hispanic Assembly by Fernando Oaxaca, chairman.
- 0792 Report on the activities of the National Conference of Republican Mayors by E. Clay Shaw, Jr., chairman.
- 0795 Election of Ernest Angelo to the Executive Committee.
- 0796 Election of Mrs. Edith Holm and Allen Levey to the Executive Committee.
- 0797 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Harold Smith, chairman.
- 0798 Resolution concerning presidential debates.
- 0799 Memorial resolutions.
- 0800 Resolution commenting on the Senate's consideration of the Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty.
- 0801 Resolution calling for the creation of a national energy policy.
- 0802 Resolution concerning federal appointments.
- 0808 RNC Executive Committee.
June 26, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1:35 p.m. 11pp.
- 0809 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on Group 80, a presidential campaign program.
- 0810 Discussion of new rule concerning resolutions and the program of the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0811 Discussion of the role of the Executive Committee.
- 0813 Remarks by McDill Boyd, national committeeman for Kansas, on the development of energy resources.
- 0817 Remarks by Ben Cotten, counselor to the RNC chairman, on the status of the RNC suit against the Federal Election Commission.
- 0819 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 11-13, Detroit, Michigan. 3pp.
- 0819 Statement of Voice of America requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0822 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 11-13, Detroit, Michigan. 22pp.
- 0822 Statement of the daily press requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0844 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 11-13, Detroit, Michigan. 7pp.
- 0844 Presentation by Roy L. McGhee, superintendent of the Congressional Periodical Press Galleries, on periodical press requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0851 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 11-13, Detroit, Michigan. 5pp.
- 0851 Presentation on NBC News requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention by Lester M. Crystal, senior executive producer of politics and special programs at NBC News.
- 0856 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 11-13, Detroit, Michigan. 7pp.
- 0856 Presentation by James Kitchell, senior vice president of Cable News Network, Inc., on that organization's requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0863 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 11-13, Detroit, Michigan. 2pp.
- 0863 Presentation by Edward J. DeFontaine, managing editor of Associated Press Radio, on that organization's requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0865 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 11-13, Detroit, Michigan. 1p.
- 0865 Presentation by International Communication Agency Foreign Press Center representative Tom Swinson on that organization's requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0866 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 12, Detroit, Michigan. 29pp.

Frame #

- 0866 Presentation on National Public Radio requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0895 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 10pp.
- 0895 Presentation by Robert F. Foster, chairman of the Convention Committee of the Radio-Television Correspondents' Galleries, on independent and group-owned broadcasters' requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0905 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 5pp.
- 0905 Presentation by Jerry Udwin, chief of the Group W Washington News Bureau, on that organization's requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0910 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 8pp.
- 0910 Presentation by Jeff Galnick, vice president and executive producer of television special events at ABC News, on that organization's requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0918 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 7pp.
- 0918 Presentation by Jack Kelly, broadcast pool producer at CBS News, on broadcast pool requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0925 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 6pp.
- 0925 Presentation by Russ Bensley, director of special events at CBS News, on that organization's requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0931 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 3pp.
- 0931 Presentation by Tom O'Brien, vice president for news and special programming at Mutual Radio Network, on that organization's requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0934 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 5pp.
- 0934 Presentation by Clifford Evans, vice president of RKO General Broadcasting, on that organization's requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0939 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 5pp.
- 0939 Presentation by Al Vecchione, executive producer of the "MacNeil/Lehrer Report," on Public Broadcasting System requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0944 RNC Committee on Arrangements.
November 13, Detroit, Michigan. 6pp.
- 0944 Presentation of National Black Network requirements at the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 1980**
- 0950 RNC Executive Committee.
January 16, Washington, D.C., 10:25 a.m. 4pp.
- 0951 Discussion of the reorganization of the staff at RNC Headquarters, RNC auxiliaries, and 1980 campaign activities.
- 0952 Discussion of 1980 campaign activities.
- 0953 Discussion of the purpose and membership of the Executive Committee.

Reel 18

- 1980 cont.**
- 0001 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
January 17, Washington, D.C., 10:13 a.m. 95pp.
- 0012 General discussion of convention arrangements.
- 0023 Report on convention financing by Mrs. Virginia Martinez, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0024 Report by Stan Anderson, general counsel of the Committee on Arrangements, on a special tariff on telephone usage at the convention.
- 0035 Report of the subcommittee on transportation by Ms. Dorothy Liljegren, chairman.
- 0039 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Mrs. Eunice Whittlesey, chairman.
- 0051 Report of the subcommittee on news media operations by Don Adams, chairman.
- 0059 Report of the subcommittee on tickets and badges by Ms. Jean Geraghty, chairman.
- 0062 Resolution concerning seating of delegates on the convention floor.
- 0064 Resolution concerning the distribution of tickets.
- 0075 Report of the subcommittee on program planning by Ms. Noel Gross, vice chairman.
- 0077 Report on convention security by A. Lynn Lowe, chief sergeant at arms for the convention.
- 0078 Resolution concerning the selection of pages.
- 0080 Resolution concerning the assistant sergeant at arms at the convention.
- 0081 Resolution concerning telephones on the convention floor.
- 0086 Resolution concerning the selection of state delegation aides.
- 0087 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Ranny Riecker, chairman.
- 0096 RNC Committee on Rules.
January 17, Washington, D.C., 10:20 a.m. 34pp.
- 0106 Historical background and review of the rules by Ms. Elizabeth Pfeifer, vice chairman of the Committee on Rules.
- 0112 Discussion and approval of the report of the Rules Review Committee.
- 0125 Discussion of rules relating to Republicans Abroad.
- 0130 Republican National Committee.
January 18, Washington, D.C., 10:15 a.m. 160pp.
- 0161 Appointment of Committee on Proxies; Announcement of deaths.
- 0163 Election of James T. Neal as national committeemen for Indiana.
- 0164 Election of Ms. Lydia Miller as national committeewoman for Missouri.
- 0165 Election of Stewart Smith as national committeeman for Vermont.
- 0166 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0168 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on Carter administration's foreign and domestic policy.
- 0177 Remarks by Robert Teeter, president of Market Opinion Research, concerning public opinion polls about the perception of political parties.
- 0202 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp on the 1980 elections.
- 0206 Report of the Committee on Proxies by Eldon Ulmer, chairman.
- 0207 Remarks by Fernando Oaxaca, chairman of the Republican National Hispanic Assembly, on Hispanic Americans.
- 0208 Remarks by Stephen Taracido, vice chairman of the Republican National Hispanic Assembly, on Hispanic Americans.
- 0213 Remarks by Albert Cardenas, vice chairman of the Republican National Hispanic Assembly, on Hispanic Americans.
- 0219 Financial report for 1979 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0222 Report by RNC Finance Chairman Joe Rodgers on fund raising.
- 0226 Presentation of 1980 RNC budget by Mrs. Arlene Triplett, comptroller of the RNC.
- 0230 Remarks by Allen Levey, state chairman for Maryland, on candidate recruitment and voter registration.

Frame #

- 0235 Remarks by Roger Semerad, executive director of the Temporary Committee on Resolutions, on the 1980 Republican platform.
- 0244 Remarks by Ohio Governor James Rhodes on the development of energy resources and the economy.
- 0264 Report of the Committee on Arrangements for the 1980 Republican National Convention by Robert S. Carter, vice chairman.
- 0269 Report of the Host Committee for the 1980 Republican National Convention by Mrs. Ranny Riecker, chairman.
- 0276 Report by Mrs. June Gibbs, RNC secretary, on the certification of delegates to the 1980 Republican National Convention.
- 0283 Report on the Concord program, designed to draw young business and professional people into the Republican Party, by Mrs. Kate Semerad.
- 0290 Republican National Committee.
January 19, Washington, D.C., 10:14 a.m. 83pp.
- 0306 Remarks by former Secretary of Defense Donald H. Rumsfeld on foreign policy and national security.
- 0325 Question for former Secretary of Defense Donald H. Rumsfeld by Mrs. Anna Chennault, national committeewoman for the District of Columbia, on the relations with the People's Republic of China.
- 0327 Question for former Secretary of Defense Donald H. Rumsfeld by William MacKay, national committeeman for Montana, on U.S. intelligence capabilities.
- 0328 Question for former Secretary of Defense Donald H. Rumsfeld by Mrs. Betty Andujar, national committeewoman for Texas, on the possible return to the draft.
- 0330 Question for former Secretary of Defense Donald H. Rumsfeld by Edward Brennan, national committeeman for Hawaii, on Japanese defense.
- 0331 Question for former Secretary of Defense Donald H. Rumsfeld by Mrs. Mary Boatwright, national committeewoman for Connecticut, on the USSR and Iran.
- 0334 Question for former Secretary of Defense Donald H. Rumsfeld by Raymond Harris, national committeeman for South Carolina, on the American hostages in Iran.
- 0336 Question for former Secretary of Defense Donald H. Rumsfeld by Chester Upham, national committeeman for Texas, on U.S. dependency on foreign energy.
- 0339 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Mrs. Marynell Reece, chairman.
- 0341 Resolution calling for deregulation and increased production of domestic energy resources.
- 0342 Resolution supporting the Carter administration's economic sanctions against the Soviet Union, but calling for an increase in strategic activities to counter Soviet expansionism.
- 0349 Resolution calling for the removal of the 1980 summer Olympics from Moscow.
- 0351 Resolution supporting the release of the American hostages in Iran and criticizing the Carter administration's overall foreign policy.
- 0356 Resolution encouraging William Brock to seek re-election as RNC chairman.
- 0361 Memorial resolutions.
- 0367 Resolution concerning the Republican Party in Puerto Rico and Luis A. Ferre, state chairman for Puerto Rico.
- 0373 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
May 8, Washington, D.C., 10:08 a.m. 87pp.
- 0380 Approval of temporary officers for the convention.
- 0381 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on convention officers.
- 0384 Report on convention finances by Mrs. Virginia Martinez, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0389 Discussion of pages and state delegation aides.
- 0395 Discussion of transportation.
- 0398 Report of the subcommittee on news media operations by Ms. Hattie Bickmore, vice chairman.
- 0404 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Mrs. Eunice Whittlesey, chairman.

Frame #

- 0414 Report of the subcommittee on transportation by Ms. Judy Peachee, national committeewoman for Virginia.
- 0420 Report of the subcommittee on tickets and badges by Ms. Jean Geraghty, chairman.
- 0429 Report of the subcommittee on program planning by Mike Curb, chairman.
- 0452 Resolution concerning demonstrations on the convention floor.
- 0453 Resolution concerning telephones on the convention floor.
- 0460 Republican National Committee.
May 9, Washington, D.C., 10:20 a.m. 118pp.
- 0477 Appointment of Committee on Proxies.
- 0478 Announcement of deaths.
- 0479 Election of Mrs. Evie Teegen as national committeewoman for Minnesota.
- 0480 Introduction of new state chairmen.
- 0482 Report by RNC Co-Chairman Robert S. Carter on convention officers.
- 0486 Report of the Committee on Arrangements, subcommittee on housing, by Mrs. Eunice Whittlesey, chairman.
- 0493 Report of the Committee on Arrangements, subcommittee on transportation, by Ms. Judy Peachee, national committeewoman for Virginia.
- 0497 Report of the Committee on Arrangements, subcommittee on news media operations, by Ms. Hattie Bickmore, vice chairman.
- 0501 Report of the Committee on Arrangements, subcommittee on tickets and badges, by Ms. Jean Geraghty, chairman.
- 0505 Report of the Committee on Arrangements, subcommittee on program planning, by Ken Reese, committee member.
- 0508 Report of the Host Committee by Mrs. Ranny Riecker, chairman.
- 0513 Report of the Committee on Proxies by George Graham, chairman.
- 0514 Report on the certification of convention delegates by Mrs. June Gibbs, RNC secretary.
- 0519 Report of the Committee on Contests by John McDonald, chairman.
- 0522 Report of the Committee on Rules by Perry O. Hooper, chairman.
- 0529 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on results of public opinion polls on party identification.
- 0538 Report of the Platform Committee by John Tower, chairman.
- 0556 Remarks by Ben Cotten, head of the Political Division, on the 1980 campaign.
- 0567 Financial report for January-April 1980 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0569 Report of the Committee on Resolutions by Edward Middleton, chairman.
- 0571 Resolution wishing recovery from injuries to Clarke Reed, national committeeman for Mississippi.
- 0578 RNC Committee on Rules.
July 8, Detroit, Michigan, 10:00 a.m. 137pp.
- 0589 Discussion of rule 26 concerning the make-up and functions of the Executive Committee.
- 0621 Discussion of rule 28 concerning meetings of the Executive Committee.
- 0629 Discussion of resolution concerning the establishment of regional primary elections.
- 0637 Discussion of rule 30 concerning delegate apportionment.
- 0703 Resolution endorsing statehood for Puerto Rico.
- 0704 Resolution recommending that Republicans Abroad be granted floor privileges during conventions, without voting rights.
- 0715 Hearings on Contests before the RNC Committee on Contests (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
July 8, Detroit, Michigan, 10:13 a.m. 204pp.
- 0723 Kentucky contest.
- 0789 Massachusetts contest.
- 0919 RNC Committee on Arrangements (for the 1980 Republican National Convention).
July 8, Detroit, Michigan, 10:20 a.m. 34pp.
- 0924 Report of the subcommittee on program planning by Mike Curb, chairman.

Frame #

- 0928 Report of the subcommittee on housing by Mrs. Eunice Whittlesey, chairman.
- 0930 Report on convention finances by Mrs. Virginia Martinez, treasurer of the Committee on Arrangements.
- 0931 Report of the subcommittee on transportation by Ms. Judy Peachee, national committeewoman for Virginia.
- 0938 Report of the subcommittee on news media operations by Don Adams, chairman.
- 0944 Resolution prohibiting the distribution of any unauthorized printed material at the convention.
- 0946 Report on convention security by A. Lynn Lowe, chief sergeant at arms for the convention.
- 0953 Republican National Committee.
July 9, Detroit, Michigan, 9:40 a.m. 73pp.
- 0972 Remarks by RNC Chairman William Brock on the 1980 elections.
- 0973 Remarks by RNC Co-Chairman Mrs. Mary Crisp on the Equal Rights Amendment and the proposed constitutional amendment to ban abortion.
- 0975 Financial report for January-June 1980 by RNC Treasurer William McManus.
- 0976 Report by RNC Finance Chairman Joe Rodgers on fund raising.
- 0979 Report on the certification of delegates to the 1980 Republican National Convention by RNC Secretary Mrs. June Gibbs.
- 0982 Report of the Committee on Contests by John McDonald, chairman.
- 0998 Report of the Committee on Rules by Perry O. Hooper, chairman.

SUBJECT INDEX

The following is a guide to the people, committees, and major subjects that appear in this guide. The first Arabic number after the entry refers to the reel, and the four-digit number after the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular item begins. Thus 9: 0157 directs the researcher to the subject that begins at Frame 0157 of Reel 9. By referring to the Reel Index that constitutes the initial section of this guide, the researcher can find the main entry for this subject.

- Abate, Joseph**
8: 0493; 9: 0177
- Abell, Rick**
17: 0777
- Abortion**
18: 0973
- Academic panels**
15: 0397, 0399
economic policy 15: 0412
energy and environmental policy 15: 0406
- Academics**
Republican Party and 15: 0124
- Adams, Don**
18: 0051, 0938
- Administrative Division**
8: 0691; 11: 0265
- Advertising**
2: 0712; 6: 0979
see also Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention
- Advisory Committee**
4: 0722; 15: 0015, 0133, 0315
campaign services 15: 0723
- Agnew, Spiro T.**
7: 0050, 0052, 0340; 8: 0315; 9: 0157;
11: 0107, 0129
- Agnich, Fred**
9: 0582; 13: 0106
- Agora Group**
9: 0677
- Agriculture**
2: 0373
food prices 11: 0395
- Alaska**
7: 0625, 0723
- Alcorn, H. Meade, Jr.**
1: 0072, 0190, 0385; 2: 0856; 3: 0551;
4: 0227
- Allen, Richard M.**
7: 0626; 9: 0599
- Allison, James**
7: 0462, 0823
- Allott, Gordon**
1: 0718; 8: 0554
- All-Republican Conference**
2: 0349, 0459, 0481
- Alsop, John**
6: 0557; 7: 0820
- Alternate delegates**
rules 10: 0159; 16: 0543
- American Broadcasting Corporation (ABC)**
6: 0014, 0015; 12: 0735; 17: 0910
- American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial
Organizations (AFL-CIO)**
9: 0157
- American Indian Inter-Tribal Pow-Wow Committee**
14: 0278
- American Indians**
political participation 14: 0278
- Americans for Democratic Action**
1: 0661
- Amin, Idi**
15: 0303, 0450
- Amnesty**
see Military services
- Anderson, Gwen**
11: 0362
- Andrews, John**
7: 0634, 0767
- Andrews, Mark**
1: 0449; 3: 0526
- Andujar, Mrs. Betty**
18: 0328
- Angelo, Ernest**
17: 0795

- Arbuckle, John Two Birds**
14: 0278
- Archer, Mrs. Pat**
13: 0352
- Arizona**
2: 0521, 0522; 5: 0730
- Arkansas**
1: 0451, 0454, 0455; 11: 0256
contests 14: 0015, 0447
- Armitage, Mrs. Connie**
9: 0427; 11: 0333, 0741; 13: 0172
- Armstrong, Mrs. Anne**
6: 0563; 7: 0128, 0768, 0816; 8: 0462;
9: 0081, 0227; 10: 0721; 11: 0184
- Armstrong, William**
11: 0876
- Arthur Andersen & Co.**
13: 0183
- Associated Press**
6: 0052
- Associated Press Radio**
17: 0863
- Audit Review Committee**
13: 0172, 0195
- Auspliz, Joslah Lee**
13: 0592
- Bachelder, Joseph E.**
1: 0749
- Bacher, Edward L.**
1: 0116, 0336
- Badges**
see Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention
- Bailey, Mrs. Consuelo Northrop**
2: 0883; 4: 0351; 7: 0025
- Bailey, Mrs. Patricia**
13: 0959
- Baker, Bobby**
court case concerning 4: 0080
- Baker, Howard**
13: 0725; 15: 0310
- Baltimore, Maryland**
mayoral elections 2: 0814
- Bandy, Leland**
12: 0786
- Banowsky, William S.**
11: 0257; 12: 0052
- Barger, Mrs. Hazel**
6: 0930
- Baroody, Mike**
15: 0119, 0397, 0507
- Barton, Mrs. Nelda**
15: 0511
- Bass, Mrs. Rita**
11: 0261
- Batchelder, Mrs. Anne**
13: 0074
- Batton, Barton, Durstine and Osborne**
1: 0782
- Beardsley, Walter**
1: 0456; 3: 0673, 0842
- Beeman, Richard**
15: 0572, 0830; 16: 0667, 0784
- Belcher, Page**
1: 0658
- Benham, Tom**
4: 0539; 5: 0077, 0415, 0787; 6: 0309,
0625, 0786; 7: 0192; 8: 0530
- Bennett, Robert F.**
14: 0619
- Bensley, Russ**
17: 0925
- Berentson, Buhl**
9: 0050; 11: 0690
- Better Communities Act**
see Housing
- Bibby, John**
16: 0404, 0414
- Bicentennial Committee**
11: 0378; 12: 0291; 14: 0769
- Bickmore, Ms. Hattie**
18: 0398, 0497
- Biebel, Fred**
15: 0238, 0315, 0838
- Black, Charles**
15: 0160; 17: 0090
- Black Congressional Caucus**
15: 0336
- Black Political Division**
8: 0689
- Blacks**
Georgia politics and 2: 0248
legislation concerning 15: 0835
vote of 2: 0248, 0271; 3: 0021; 4: 0513,
0622; 5: 0098, 0465, 0875; 15: 0864
see also National Association for the
Advancement of Colored People;
National Black Network; National Black
Republican Council; National Negro
Republican Assembly
- Bliss, Ray C.**
1: 0068, 0459, 0572, 0684, 0920; 3: 0509;
4: 0351, 0782; 11: 0146; 12: 0377;
13: 0101, 0568, 0936; 15: 0829
chairman 4: 0502, 0528, 0578, 0880, 0885;
5: 0098, 0363, 0600, 0824, 0914;
6: 0619, 0650, 0694, 0814; 7: 0025,
0027, 0142, 0222, 0317, 0340, 0347,
0379

Blount, Winton M.
7: 0356

Boatwright, Mrs. Mary
18: 0331

Bond, Christopher S.
9: 0965; 14: 0192, 0517

Bonnell, Mrs. Robert
4: 0490

Bonnell, Ralph H.
2: 0521

Bookhammer, Eugene D.
15: 0044

Boschwitz, Rudolph
8: 0277

Boyd, McDill
5: 0731; 9: 0064, 0535; 11: 0217; 12: 0282;
13: 0317, 0789; 14: 0121; 17: 0813

Braden, Mrs. Forrest
2: 0522

Brady, John
17: 0779

Brennan, Edward
10: 0717; 13: 0797; 18: 0330

Brennan, Peter
11: 0405

Breuninger, Lewis T.
5: 0181, 0524

Brewer, Mrs. Myrene
10: 0718; 13: 0565

Brinegar, Claude
11: 0429

Broadcast pool
17: 0918

Brock, William
9: 0643; 11: 0326
chairman 14: 0692, 0719, 0732; 15: 0003,
0052, 0312, 0348, 0452, 0677, 0830,
0833; 16: 0390; 17: 0094, 0809;
18: 0168, 0356, 0529, 0972

Brooks, Mrs. Mary
1: 0068, 0130, 0372; 4: 0935; 5: 0045,
0153, 0391, 0747; 6: 0261, 0705, 0763,
0924; 7: 0175, 0221, 0294, 0378

Broomhead, William
2: 0611

Brown, Clarence
3: 0299, 0654, 0736, 0863

Brown, David
14: 0325

Brown, Keith
12: 0849; 14: 0691

Buck, Mrs. C. Douglas, Jr.
3: 0605; 4: 0076

Buckley, James L.
9: 1007

Budget, federal
1966 5: 0129, 0198
1979 17: 0160, 0164

Budget, RNC
1965 4: 0639
1968 6: 0576
1977 15: 0009, 0013, 0210
1978 15: 0722
1979 17: 0087
1980 18: 0226

Budget and Audit Committee
13: 0183

Buffalo Courier-Express
6: 0003

Bulen, Keith
10: 0762

Burch, Dean
5: 0228
chairman 4: 0341, 0342, 0367, 0409, 0495,
0571, 0578, 0639, 0715

Bureau of the Budget
work of the director 2: 0138

Burgess, Duke
1: 0766

Burton, Courtney
1: 0626; 2: 0054; 3: 0499

Bush, George
15: 0795
chairman 11: 0217, 0223, 0265, 0368,
0650; 12: 0018, 0063

Business
2: 0373; 18: 0283
politics and 2: 0351
small 15: 0838
see also Small Business Administration

Butz, Earl
11: 0395

Byers, Buckley
13: 0209; 14: 0746; 15: 0008; 17: 0644

Cable News Network, Inc.
17: 0856

Cade, John
11: 0647; 12: 0298

Calhoun, John J.
2: 0248

California
2: 0655-0661; 5: 1003; 6: 0144; 8: 0097,
0404, 0425; 11: 0257; 12: 0014, 0466,
0679; 13: 0128, 0131, 0346

Calkins, Jack
9: 0039

Call
1964 Republican National Convention
3: 0411

1968 Republican National Convention
6: 0390-0406

1972 Republican National Convention
8: 0938-0964

1976 Republican National Convention
12: 0910-0932
rules 16: 0585, 0636

Callaway, Howard
8: 0854; 9: 0059, 0329, 0407, 0531;
11: 0146

Cambodia
15: 0303, 0450

Campaign Division
2: 0501, 0638; 15: 0160

Campaign Managers College
12: 0869

Campaigns
federal funding 5: 0633, 0917; 15: 0310
1960 1: 0074, 0124, 0240
1962 1: 0870, 0886; 2: 0357, 0389, 0537,
0545, 0592, 0599
1964 2: 0655, 0658, 0764; 3: 0504, 0509;
4: 0041
1968 6: 0270, 0694, 0772; 7: 0085, 0185,
0227
1972 8: 0516; 9: 0094; 11: 0159
1974 11: 0741, 0784
1976 13: 0064, 0115, 0355, 0753; 14: 0548
1980 17: 0809, 0951, 0952; 18: 0556
reform 11: 0265; 12: 0089, 0397, 0859;
13: 0017, 0064; 17: 0110
services--Advisory Committee on 15: 0723
workers--training of 1: 0499

Candidate recruitment
1: 0698; 5: 0098, 0363; 13: 0389, 0399;
18: 0230

Capitol Hill Associates
see Eisenhower Republican Center;
Headquarters, RNC

Captive nations
15: 0910

Carbaugh, Harry C.
1: 0456

Cardenas, Albert
18: 0213

Carlson, Cliff
11: 0259

Carmichael, Gil
15: 0372

Carmichael, O.C., Jr.
11: 0751; 12: 0007, 0421, 0423, 0844;
13: 0187

Carrier, Mrs. Estelle
14: 0442

Carter, Anderson

6: 0254

Carter, Jimmy

campaign promises 15: 0257

State of the Union message--1979 17: 0160

Carter, Robert S.

13: 0027, 0214, 0228, 0339, 0466, 0633,

0737, 0760; 14: 0111, 0403, 0553,

0599, 0699, 0744, 0771, 0802;

15: 0708, 0841; 17: 0104, 0565, 0666;

18: 0264, 0482

Carter administration

15: 0312

economic policies 17: 0164

defense policies 17: 0214

domestic policies 18: 0168

election reform proposals 15: 0285

energy policies 15: 0052

foreign policies 17: 0213, 0214; 18: 0168,
0351

housing policies 15: 0348

tax policies 15: 0314, 0348, 0447

Chairman, RNC

14: 0600

authority of 1: 0076, 0078; 2: 0749;

4: 0359, 0360; 7: 0033, 0646; 8: 0903;

11: 0148, 0150, 0725; 14: 0567, 0572,
0578

election procedure 4: 0372; 14: 0609, 0667

history 14: 0609

salary 4: 0357; 7: 0036; 11: 0245, 0249

Charnock, Ron

17: 0733, 0763

Chennault, Mrs. Anna

17: 0766; 18: 0325

Chicago, Illinois

Republican National Convention of 1968-
invitation to host 5: 0941

Republican National Convention of 1972-
invitation to host 8: 0228

Child-care programs

9: 0115

China

Nixon administration and 8: 0295

U.S. relations with 18: 0325

Christiansen, Mrs. Katherine D.

2: 0032, 0521

Christie, John M.

7: 0535, 0752; 9: 0027; 10: 0716; 11: 0140,
0234, 0294, 0645

Christmas Tree Bill

5: 0633, 0917

see also Campaigns

Citizens Organization
7: 0082

Citizens for Reagan Committee
14: 0199

Civil rights
2: 0271, 0341; 8: 0337

Clalborne, Clay
5: 0148

Clay, Lucius
4: 0904; 5: 0054, 0400, 0870; 6: 0277

Clayburgh, Ben
12: 0382

Cleveland, Ohio
Republican National Convention of 1976-
evaluation as possible site 13: 0126
Republican National Convention of 1976-
invitation to host 12: 0699

Clinton, Gordon S.
2: 0013

College Republican National Committee
5: 0776; 6: 0435, 0610; 8: 0693; 9: 0177;
11: 0348, 0718; 13: 0171, 0433;
14: 0603, 0635; 15: 0092, 0845;
17: 0779

Collins, James M.
13: 0389

Colom, Willbur
9: 1045

Colorado
12: 0849

Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS)
6: 0020; 12: 0746; 17: 0918, 0925

Columbia Newspapers, Inc.
12: 0786

Common Cause
9: 0933

"Comment"
Republican television program 6: 0340,
0621

Committee on Arrangements--1964
appointment 2: 0945
badges 3: 0313, 0607, 0808
budget 3: 0233
concessions 3: 0348, 0636, 0823
contracts 3: 0289
convention hall 3: 0714, 0825
decorations 3: 0315, 0714, 0825
financing 3: 0209, 0294, 0629, 0807
housing 3: 0213, 0283, 0665, 0815
keynote speaker 3: 0902
office facilities 3: 0266, 0352
permanent chairman 3: 0898
press matters 3: 0299, 0331, 0654, 0711,
0732, 0863
program 3: 0317, 0715, 0826, 0828; 4: 0096
television 3: 0327, 0748

temporary officers 3: 0902, 0916
tickets 3: 0333, 0614, 0809; 4: 0225
transportation 3: 0673, 0842

Committee on Arrangements--1968
housing 6: 0657
tickets 6: 0663
transportation 6: 0672

Committee on Arrangements--1972
advertising 9: 0319, 0372, 0443; 10: 0064
attendance at meetings 8: 0838
badges 8: 0848; 9: 0325, 0711, 0810;
10: 0077, 0779
budget 8: 0699; 9: 0758; 10: 0063
demonstrations 9: 0375
financing 9: 0315, 0423, 0528, 0691;
10: 0059
housing 8: 0729, 0854; 9: 0059, 0329,
0407, 0531, 0698, 0803; 10: 0065, 0767
news media operations 8: 0711, 0874;
9: 0064, 0345, 0535, 0719, 0818;
10: 0084
office facilities 8: 0902
officers--convention 8: 0905, 0557, 0743
pages 8: 0910; 10: 0119
printed materials 9: 0372
program 8: 0700, 0746, 0875; 9: 0067,
0353, 0419, 0809; 10: 0068, 0776
seating 8: 0904
security 9: 0073, 0312, 0692, 0818;
10: 0086
standing committee expenses 8: 0872
state delegation aides 8: 0906; 10: 0099
telephones 9: 0373
tickets 8: 0750, 0848, 0849; 9: 0058, 0406,
0711, 0768, 0810; 10: 0077, 0089, 0779
transportation 8: 0737, 0877; 9: 0069,
0358, 0413, 0542, 0700, 0807;
10: 0071, 0133, 0769

Committee on Arrangements--1976
attendance at meetings 13: 0019
badges 13: 0019
budget 13: 0019
demonstrations 13: 0727
Executive Committee 13: 0033
financing 13: 0027, 0228, 0633; 14: 0111,
0415
housing 13: 0019, 0037, 0308, 0673, 0833;
14: 0118, 0416
keynote speaker 13: 0725, 0850
news media operations 13: 0317; 14: 0121
office facilities 13: 0032
officers--convention 13: 0034, 0272, 0708-
0716, 0846, 0848
pages 13: 0248
printed materials 13: 0729

program 13: 0019, 0326, 0660, 0839;
14: 0161, 0417
seating 13: 0263
security 13: 0704; 14: 0425
state delegation aides 13: 0259
telephones 13: 0274
tickets 13: 0019, 0048, 0299, 0637, 0826;
14: 0131, 0431
transportation 13: 0019, 0044, 0288, 0328,
0685, 0835; 14: 0125

Committee on Arrangements—1980

attendance at meetings 17: 0595
badges 18: 0059, 0420, 0501
budget 17: 0576
demonstrations 18: 0452
financing 17: 0573; 18: 0023, 0384, 0930
hall facilities 17: 0571
housing 17: 0591; 18: 0039, 0404, 0486,
0928
legal matters 17: 0588
news media operations 18: 0051, 0398,
0497, 0938
office facilities 17: 0594; 18: 0080
officers--convention 17: 0593; 18: 0380,
0381, 0483
pages 18: 0078, 0389
printed materials 18: 0944
program 18: 0075, 0429, 0505, 0924
seating 18: 0062
security 18: 0077, 0946
state delegation aides 18: 0086, 0389
telephones 18: 0024, 0081, 0453
tickets 18: 0059, 0064, 0420, 0501
transportation 18: 0035, 0395, 0414, 0493,
0931

Committee on Big City Politics

1: 0459, 0572, 0684, 0698, 0718-0746,
0859

Committee on Call

2: 0950; 3: 0365; 6: 0383, 0416; 8: 0927;
9: 0211; 12: 0910; 13: 0074; 17: 0516,
0701

see also Call (for specific convention)

Committee to Confer with Presidential Nominee

concerning selection of RNC chairman
1: 0017; 4: 0316, 0340

Committee on Contests

6: 0358, 0868, 0985; 10: 0001, 0726;
14: 0001; 18: 0519, 0715, 0982

see also Contests

Committee on Convention Reforms

5: 0180, 0486, 0850

Committee on Data Processing

5: 0170, 0570, 0882; 6: 0355; 8: 0688

Committee on East-West Relations

15: 0728

Committee on Election Security

1: 0490, 0572, 0890

Committee on Headquarters Building

5: 0181, 0228, 0524

see also Eisenhower National Republican
Center

Committee on Insignia

4: 0298

Committee on Memorials

1: 0192, 0446, 0603; 2: 0029, 0520, 0733,
0883; 3: 0451; 4: 0014, 0488, 0703;
5: 0021, 0354; 6: 0252, 0480, 0556,
0754

Committee on Nominations

1: 0843; 2: 0748, 0905; 4: 0316, 0854;
5: 0356; 6: 0568; 7: 0023, 0024, 0319,
0721, 0767; 8: 0282, 0566; 11: 0128,
0139, 0217, 0254, 0646

Committee on Proxies

1: 0188, 0193, 0438, 0449, 0600, 0604;
2: 0028, 0052, 0731; 3: 0448; 4: 0194,
0484, 0768, 0777; 5: 0017, 0023, 0351,
0390, 0724, 0734; 6: 0248, 0260, 0553,
0919, 0930; 7: 0110, 0128, 0405, 0717;
8: 0272, 0282; 9: 0017, 0599; 10: 0715,
0762; 11: 0181, 0642; 12: 0077, 0088,
0298, 0841, 0868; 13: 0336, 0751,
0797; 14: 0325, 0398, 0441, 0542,
0880, 0909; 17: 0019, 0626, 0652;
18: 0161, 0206, 0477, 0513

Committee for the Re-election of President Nixon

11: 0159

Committee on Resolutions

1: 0193, 0380, 0447, 0552, 0603, 0853;
2: 0031, 0336, 0520, 0733, 0896;
3: 0451; 4: 0014, 0195, 0488, 0706,
0771, 0972; 5: 0022, 0193, 0355, 0594,
0910; 6: 0252, 0480, 0556, 0754;
7: 0111, 0215, 0376, 0582, 0720, 0820;
8: 0273, 0567; 9: 0018, 0221, 0398,
0663; 10: 0717; 11: 0105, 0182, 0253,
0365, 0645; 12: 0006, 0057, 0079,
0447, 0843; 13: 0108, 0337, 0752;
14: 0398, 0666; 15: 0043, 0284, 0428;
17: 0210, 0797; 18: 0339, 0569

Committee on Rules

2: 0948; 3: 0413, 0537, 4: 0067, 0129,
0239; 6: 0488, 0687, 0848, 0995;
8: 0762; 9: 0219, 0232, 0435, 0844;
10: 0156-0678, 0793; 13: 0097, 0142,
0522, 0587, 0766, 0944; 14: 0184,
0468, 18: 0096, 0522, 0589, 0998

see also Rules; Rules Review Committee;
 Rule 29 Committee

Committee on Site
see Convention site

Committee on Voter Registration
 1: 0484, 0572

Committees, RNC
 members--rules 16: 0580-0584, 0738
 rules 14: 0293

Common Situs Picketing Bill
 13: 0171

Communications Division
 8: 0690; 11: 0265; 15: 0004

Communications and publications program
 15: 0141

Communism
 2: 0202; 15: 0303, 0450

Community campaign and recruitment program
 15: 0183

Computers
see Committee on Data Processing;
 Computer Services Division; Datapol

Computer Services Division
 17: 0733, 0763

Concessions
see Committee on Arrangements for
 specific convention

Concord program
 18: 0283

Congress
 2: 0040
 committees 2: 0337
 Democrats in 9: 0629; 13: 0115
 expense allowances--secret 12: 0450;
 13: 0789
 Republicans in 1: 0553; 2: 0381; 4: 0976;
 5: 0194; 12: 0097; 13: 0171
 salary increase proposed 11: 0367

Congressional elections
 federal financing 17: 0211
see also Elections for specific year

Congressional Press Galleries
 6: 0003; 8: 0055; 17: 0844

Connally, John B., Jr.
 15: 0360

Connecticut
 1: 0190, 0194; 4: 0770, 0772; 6: 0557;
 9: 0399

Connecticut Project
 1: 0499

**Connecticut Republican Campaign Management
 Institute**
 15: 0238

**Consumer Products Safety Commission
 Improvements Act**
 13: 0533

Contests

6: 0398; 8: 0947; 12: 0926; 17: 0540
 Arkansas 14: 0015, 0447
 District of Columbia 10: 0042
 Florida 4: 0197
 Indiana 14: 0063, 0453
 Iowa 6: 0872
 Kentucky 18: 0723
 Massachusetts 18: 0789
 New Mexico 10: 0008
 North Carolina 4: 0200; 14: 0075, 0458
 rules 10: 0269; 14: 0007
 Tennessee 4: 0202
 Virginia 10: 0025

Contracts

see Committee on Arrangements for
 specific convention

Conventions

see National political conventions;
 Republican National Convention for specific year

Convention site

1964 1: 0558; 2: 0651, 0712, 0837, 0908
 1968 5: 0147, 0209, 0907, 0938; 6: 0001,
 0056, 0103, 0142, 0212, 0359
 1972 8: 0001-0228, 0404; 9: 0492, 0495
 1976 12: 0191, 0457, 0730, 0876, 0888;
 13: 0125, 0137, 0234
 1980 16: 0001-0278; 17: 0003, 0028, 0037,
 0038

Converse, Edmund

1: 0552; 3: 0213, 0283, 0665, 0815

Cook County, Illinois

election re-count--1960 1: 0130, 0372

Cooley, Mrs. John B.

1: 0605

Cooper, Mrs. Albert L.

6: 0260

Cooper, Ms. Maxine

14: 0118

Coray, Mrs. Carla

12: 0850

Cotten, Ben

15: 0133; 17: 0653, 0817; 18: 0556

Cotter, Nell

16: 0404, 0414

Council on Economic Affairs

17: 0133

Council on General Government

17: 0110

Council on Human Concerns

17: 0122

**Council on National Security and
 International Affairs**

17: 0127, 0182

Council on Natural Resources

17: 0117

County chairmen

15: 0331

Cowger, William O.

2: 0444; 4: 0807

Cramer, William C.6: 0679; 9: 0219, 0435; 12: 0125, 0286,
0894; 13: 0079, 0176, 0212, 0478,
0603, 0609, 0905; 14: 0257, 0565,
0602, 0621; 15: 0280, 0706; 17: 0195,
0219**Crane, Bruce**

6: 0858; 13: 0377, 0857

Crane, Phillip M.

9: 0950

Credentials6: 0398; 8: 0947; 12: 0926; 13: 0138;
17: 0540

rules 10: 0158

Crime

8: 0315; 9: 0115; 17: 0122

Crime Reform Bill

11: 0435

Crisp, Mrs. Mary13: 0716; 14: 0560, 0779; 15: 0003, 0069,
0312, 0369, 0452, 0683, 0833, 0884;
17: 0076, 0631; 18: 0202, 0973**Crossly, Randolph**

6: 0253

Crystal, Lester M.

17: 0851

Cuba

2: 0202, 0582, 0899

Cummings, James C., Jr.

14: 0607; 15: 0213, 0845; 17: 0781

Curb, Mike

15: 0208; 18: 0429, 0924

Cushing, Ned

1: 0338, 0520

Daily press*see* Republican National Convention
for specific year**Daley, Mrs. Edith**

5: 0023

Dallas, TexasRepublican National Convention of 1980--
invitation to host 16: 0283**Datapol**

17: 0748

Davenny, Robert A.

7: 0625

Davidson, Robert

15: 0798

Day, Mrs. Bruce F.

7: 0725

Debates

2: 0340; 3: 0582; 17: 0798

Decorations*see* Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention**Defense***see* National security**Defense Department**

budget reductions 11: 0369

DeFontaine, Edward J.

17: 0863

Delaware

7: 0724, 0725; 12: 0081; 15: 0044

Delegates6: 0390-0396, 0406, 0424; 8: 0938-0941,
0964; 12: 0917-0932; 14: 0442;
17: 0530; 18: 0276, 0514, 0979
apportionment--rules 9: 0881-1026, 1051,
1083; 10: 0382-0682, 0854-0919;
11: 0037-0104; 13: 0592; 14: 0317-
0330; 16: 0856, 0867; 18: 0637
selection--rules 9: 0241, 0256, 0670, 0881-
1026, 1051, 1083; 10: 0590, 0946-
1030; 11: 0030; 12: 0211, 0377;
13: 0609; 14: 0325, 0363, 0378;
16: 0821-0867; 17: 0406
voting--rules 4: 0144; 10: 0160; 13: 0592,
0858, 0971; 14: 0199-0266; 15: 0585;
16: 0352, 0434, 0518
women as 9: 0250; 10: 0245
see also Alternate delegates**Delegates and Organizations Committee**7: 0565, 0640, 0756, 0790, 0883; 8: 0367,
0580, 0786; 10: 0309; 15: 0511
biographies of members 7: 0859; 8: 0652
Committee on Arrangements 7: 0840
Committee on Rules 7: 0840
delegate apportionment 8: 0656
delegate selection 8: 0591
demonstrations at conventions 7: 0852
"favorite son" nominations at conventions
7: 0853
length of conventions 7: 0846
news media at conventions 7: 0856
nomination process at conventions 7: 0849
platform presentation at conventions
7: 0850
RNC chairman 7: 0839
RNC members' role at conventions 7: 0851
Delegation aides
see Committee on Arrangements for
Dellenback, John
9: 0898

- Democratic National Committee**
 Republican National Committee--bipartisan
 committee proposed 15: 0334
- Democratic Party**
 as majority party 14: 0785
- Demonstrations**
see Committee on Arrangements for
 specific convention
- Dent, Fred**
 11: 0390
- Dent, Harry S.**
 7: 0509; 11: 0337, 0832
- Department of Housing and Urban Development**
see Housing
- Derwinski, Edward J.**
 1: 0731; 13: 0449; 14: 0607
- Detroit, Michigan**
 Republican National Convention of 1980--
 invitation to host 16: 0070
 Republican National Convention of 1980--
 site of 17: 0067
- Detroit Convention and Visitors Bureau**
 17: 0674
- Diedrick, John**
 4: 0490
- Dillingham, Benjamin F.**
 2: 0735, 0770
- Direct Response program**
 17: 0647
- Dirksen, Everett M.**
 1: 0217; 2: 0373; 5: 0194
- Disarmament**
 2: 0202
- District chairmen**
 rules 10: 0237
- District of Columbia**
 contests 10: 0042
 delegates--rules 4: 0148
 presidential vote and 1: 0363; 14: 0282
- Dole, Robert**
 chairman 7: 0768, 0804; 8: 0289, 0681;
 9: 0227, 0600; 10: 0910; 11: 0106,
 0140, 0208, 0214; 14: 0803; 15: 0603;
 16: 0369
- Domestic policy**
see Carter administration; Johnson
 administration; Nixon administration
- Dominick, Peter**
 2: 0787; 4: 0022; 8: 0360
- Draft**
 8: 0289; 18: 0328
see also Military services
- Drugs, illegal**
 8: 0315
- Dunn, Winfield**
 11: 0701
- duPont, Peter**
 17: 0117
- East, John**
 15: 0470
- East-West relations**
see Committee on East-West Relations
- Eastern regional meetings**
 2: 0422; 5: 0578; 6: 0459; 13: 0104, 0562,
 0937
- Economic policy**
 academic panel on 15: 0412
 Carter administration 17: 0164
 Ford administration 12: 0448
see also Council on Economic Affairs
- Economy**
 8: 0295, 0315; 9: 0614; 18: 0244
- Edens, J. Drake, Jr.**
 4: 0855; 5: 0029, 0580; 6: 0464; 7: 0025
- Education**
 11: 0414; 17: 0122
- Ehrlichman, John D.**
 9: 0629
- Eisenhower, Dwight D.**
 1: 0189, 0248, 0381; 2: 0351; 4: 0869,
 0983; 7: 0217, 0381; 9: 0677
 administration 6: 0298
 dinners 15: 0795
- Eisenhower National Republican Center**
 7: 0637, 0736; 9: 0677; 15: 0318, 0828;
 17: 0104
- Election reform**
 11: 0650; 13: 0905; 15: 0285; 17: 0110
- Elections**
 1960 1: 0056, 0060, 0088, 0130, 0141,
 0197, 0217, 0228, 0260, 0272, 0289,
 0299, 0338, 0372
 1962 1: 0259, 0272, 0289, 0520; 2: 0036,
 0040, 0235, 0567
 1962--Minnesota 2: 0620
 1962--Rhode Island 2: 0611
 1964 2: 0752, 0804, 0900; 3: 0483; 4: 0022,
 0053, 0209, 0367, 0513, 0531, 0539,
 0732, 0825; 5: 0148
 1966 4: 0589, 0864; 5: 0032, 0040, 0787
 1968 5: 0812, 0817; 6: 0289, 0584, 0595;
 7: 0072, 0142, 0240
 1969 7: 0573
 1970 7: 0299, 0304, 0441, 0448
 1972 9: 0029, 0039, 0050, 0141; 11: 0129,
 0198, 0208
 1973 11: 0223, 0265
 1974 11: 0223, 0265, 0291, 0300, 0310,
 0326, 0684-0701, 0838; 12: 0040

- 1976 12: 0097, 0111, 0859; 13: 0210, 0444,
0741, 0771; 14: 0614; 15: 0002
1978 15: 0227, 0737, 0745; 17: 0090
1979 17: 0076
1980 17: 0631; 18: 0202, 0972
- Election security**
1: 0890
see also Committee on Election Security
- Electoral College**
representation 13: 0601
- Ellsworth, Robert**
7: 0085
- Elston, Mrs. Dorothy A.**
2: 0938; 3: 0494; 4: 0037, 0684, 0800;
5: 0165, 0405, 0762; 6: 0280, 0482
- Energy**
11: 0390, 0435, 0763; 15: 0287; 17: 0117,
0801, 0813; 18: 0244, 0336, 0341
academic panel on 15: 0406
Carter administration policies 15: 0052,
0428
legislation 13: 0171
- Environmental policy**
academic panel on 15: 0406
- Equal Rights Amendment**
8: 0569; 11: 0184; 18: 0973
- Esch, Marvin**
11: 0850
- Ethnic groups**
politics and 15: 0107
see also National Republican Heritage
Groups Council
- Etzell, George**
3: 0537; 4: 0067, 0239, 0854; 7: 0215
- European Republican Committee**
15: 0572, 0830; 16: 0784
- Evans, Clifford**
17: 0934
- Evans, Melvin H.**
14: 0673
- Evans, Thomas B., Jr.**
7: 0724, 0768, 0818; 9: 0094, 0227;
11: 0194; 12: 0122; 13: 0108
- Ewing, Bayard**
3: 0331, 0711, 0870
- Executive Committee**
powers 1: 0080; 4: 0353, 0362; 7: 0035;
8: 0901; 11: 0153; 13: 0219
role of 15: 0318; 17: 0811, 0953
rules 10: 0272, 0353; 13: 1094; 16: 0636,
0720, 0744; 18: 0589, 0621
- Executive Committee meetings**
1961 1: 0083, 0569, 0570
1962 1: 0579, 0942; 2: 0001, 0471
1963 2: 0712
1964 3: 0260
- 1965 4: 0363, 0878
1966 5: 0145, 0220
1967 5: 0618; 6: 0186
1968 6: 0496
1971 8: 0697
1975 13: 0153
1976 13: 0201, 0735; 14: 0591
1977 15: 0001, 0310, 0329
1978 15: 0828, 0832, 0842
1979 17: 0001, 0808
1980 17: 0950
- Export control**
11: 0390
- Fairbanks, Mrs. Madge**
6: 0564
- Fairchild, Gary**
5: 0776; 6: 0435, 0610
- Faris, Jack**
17: 0637, 0647
- Federal appointments**
17: 0802
- Federal debt**
2: 0138
- Federal Election Campaign Act Amendments
of 1974**
13: 0183, 0188, 0193
- Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971**
9: 0447
- Federal Elections Commission**
12: 0894; 13: 0207, 0210, 0905; 14: 0602
RNC suit against 17: 0653, 0658, 0817
- Federal government**
centralization of power 2: 0357, 0797;
13: 0771
- Federal Highway Aid Bill**
11: 0429
- Federal spending**
2: 0138; 12: 0282; 13: 0533, 0771
- Fernandez, Ben**
14: 0606; 15: 0220
- Ferre, Luis A.**
18: 0367
- Finances, RNC**
comparison, 1973-1974 12: 0421
deficit 1: 0946, 0964
report--1960 1: 0336
report--1961 1: 0511, 0577, 0583
report--1962 2: 0007, 0165, 0487, 0551
report--1963 2: 0714, 0853
report--1964 4: 0214, 0398, 0600
report--1965 4: 0794; 5: 0061
report--1966 5: 0385, 0626, 0740
report--1967 6: 0192, 0257, 0501, 0569
report--1968 6: 0920; 7: 0116
report--1969 7: 0279, 0532

- report--1970 7: 0752; 9: 0027
report--1972 10: 0716; 11: 0234
report--1973 11: 0294
report--1974 12: 0007
report--1975 12: 0421; 13: 0182, 0207,
0375
report--1976 13: 0746, 0920; 14: 0404,
0618, 0743
report--1977 15: 0077, 0325, 0714
report--1978 15: 0840, 0888; 17: 0082
report--1979 17: 0635; 18: 0219
report--1980 18: 0567, 0975
- Financing**
see Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention
- Fish, Ody**
7: 0582; 8: 0279; 9: 0073, 0312; 11: 0362;
13: 0019, 0089, 0136, 0175, 0213,
0500, 0739; 14: 0125, 0131, 0415-
0431, 0516, 0765; 17: 0003, 0028
- Flanigan, Robert**
8: 0875; 9: 0067, 0353, 0419
- Fletcher, Arthur**
8: 0337; 14: 0703
- Fletcher, Peter B.**
13: 0348, 0855
- Florida**
6: 0106, 0369; 8: 0010; 9: 0495, 0584,
0594; 12: 0568; 13: 0129; 16: 0143
contests 4: 0197
see also Florida Atlantic University
- Florida Atlantic University**
16: 0404, 0414
- Folger, John Clifford**
1: 0346
- Ford, Gerald**
4: 0569; 5: 0194; 9: 0141; 11: 0291, 0838;
12: 0028, 0060, 0061; 13: 0115, 0116;
14: 0798
see also President Ford Committee
- Ford, Mrs. Gerald**
13: 0117
- Ford administration**
economic policy 12: 0448
- Foreign policy**
see Carter administration; Council on
National Security and International
Affairs; Johnson administration;
Kennedy administration; Nixon
administration
- Forest products industry**
Pacific Northwest--Kennedy administration
policies 2: 0336
- Forsythe, Robert A.**
1: 0853; 2: 0219, 0620; 3: 0511
- Foster, Ms. Mary**
17: 0642
- Foster, Robert F.**
17: 0895
- Fowler, William**
6: 0475
- "Free enterprise"**
Republican ideals and 15: 0326
- Frey, Louis, Jr.**
9: 0894
- Fulkerson, Jewett**
12: 0083; 13: 0698
- Fuller, Mrs. Helen**
5: 0732
- Fund raising**
1961 1: 0124, 0346, 0359, 0523, 0570
1962 1: 0580, 0626, 0636, 0641, 0945,
0949, 0962; 2: 0002, 0054, 0285, 0494
1964 3: 0261, 0264, 0499
1965 4: 0782, 0881, 0904
1966 5: 0054, 0098, 0146, 0163, 0400
1967 5: 0629, 0824, 0870; 6: 0277
1968 7: 0066, 0069, 0078
1969 7: 0559
1970 7: 0743
1971 8: 0499; 9: 0020
1972 11: 0236
1973 11: 0265, 0295, 0297
1975 12: 0423; 13: 0178, 0188, 0191
1976 13: 0364, 0742, 0925; 14: 0629
1977 14: 0746; 15: 0008, 0021, 0098, 0313,
0330, 0385
1978 15: 0715, 0831, 0834
1979 17: 0084, 0637-0647
1980 18: 0222, 0976
- Galbraith, James**
8: 0283
- Gardner, John**
9: 0933
- Garff, Kendall D.**
4: 0016
- Gates, Ralph**
1: 0452
- Gaylin, George**
8: 0081
- Gaylord, Joseph R.**
15: 0183
- Georgia**
11: 0258
politics 2: 0245, 0248
- Geraghty, Ms. Jean**
18: 0059, 0420, 0501
- Gerstell, Glen**
14: 0317

- Gibbs, Mrs. June**
7: 0114; 13: 0308, 0673; 15: 0204, 0702;
18: 0276, 0514, 0979
- Gibson, Mrs. Peter**
1: 0256
- GI Education and Training Bill**
5: 0199
- Gill, William**
15: 0708
- Ginn, Mrs. Rosemary**
2: 0052; 4: 0963; 7: 0565, 0640, 0790;
8: 0367; 11: 0030, 0737, 0934
- Glenn Advertising, Inc.**
1: 0766
- Goldwater, Barry M.**
1: 0272, 0923; 4: 0347, 0442, 0578, 0583,
0879; 5: 0146; 8: 0295, 16: 0454
- Good, Jo**
16: 0636
- Goodell, Charles E.**
4: 0063
- Gosselin, David**
11: 0376
- Government officials**
misconduct 5: 0138
- Government reorganization**
8: 0289
- Graham, George**
18: 0513
- Grainick, Jeff**
17: 0910
- Grassroots '74 Seminars**
11: 0677
- Gray, Mrs. Joanne**
11: 0751
- Greenspan, Alan**
17: 0164
- Greenwood, William**
12: 0768; 13: 0147
- Griffin, Bob**
9: 0148
- Griffith, Ralph E.**
13: 0444
- Gross, Ms. Noel**
18: 0075
- Group 80**
17: 0809
- Group W Washington News Bureau**
17: 0905
- Guam**
7: 0045, 0627; 9: 0400; 10: 0349, 0368
- Guarino, Phillip A.**
11: 0733, 0946; 15: 0242
- Gubernatorial elections**
see Elections for specific year
- Hackett, Luther Fred**
15: 0345
- Hall, Chuck**
9: 0584
- Halleck, Charles A.**
1: 0228; 2: 0381
- Hanna, Lee**
12: 0760
- Harden, Mrs. Cecil M.**
4: 0965
- Harrington, Mrs. Ione**
1: 0484, 0572
- Harris, Raymond**
18: 0334
- Harrower, Mrs. Tina**
4: 0772; 5: 0853
- Hart, John**
12: 0082
- Harwood, Mrs. Madeline**
11: 0262
- Haskell, Harry**
5: 0578; 6: 0459; 7: 0024
- Mathaway, Stanley**
5: 0193
- Haugh, John H.**
5: 0730; 11: 0365; 13: 0940
- Hawaii**
2: 0005, 0734, 0735, 0736; 4: 0770, 0773;
6: 0253; 7: 0625; 8: 0274; 9: 0018;
10: 0717; 12: 0850
- Hawkins, Mrs. Paula**
9: 0732; 10: 0101; 11: 0146; 12: 0306;
13: 0102, 0937
- Hays, Paul**
17: 0210
- Headquarters, RNC**
4: 0730, 0880, 0969; 5: 0147, 0651, 0899;
6: 0198, 0266, 0520; 7: 0129, 0637;
13: 0214, 0466, 0737, 0760; 14: 0403,
0599, 0771; 15: 0275, 0360, 0708,
0841, 0844
reorganization 1: 0579, 0612; 18: 0951
see also Committee on Headquarters
Building; Eisenhower National
Republican Center
- Health insurance**
11: 0414
- Health policy, national**
17: 0122
- Heitman, Mrs. Betty**
12: 0015; 17: 0771
- Herman, Richard L.**
7: 0728; 9: 0492, 0588; 11: 0795
- Hess, Stephen**
11: 0899

Hewlett, Frank
8: 0055

Hillman, Mrs. Elsie
14: 0513

Hills, Ms. Carla
17: 0122

Hinman, George
13: 0937

Hispanics
18: 0207-0213
see also Republican National Hispanic Assembly

Hitt, Mrs. Patricia Reilly
2: 0316; 3: 0351, 0683, 0872; 4: 0112, 0219

Hitt, Robert J.
7: 0637

Holderman, Jim
15: 0124

Holm, Mrs. Edith
7: 0723; 17: 0796

Holton, Linwood
7: 0573; 9: 0115; 11: 0198, 0310

Hooks, Benjamin L.
15: 0864

Hooper, Mrs. James F.
2: 0034

Hooper, Perry O.
15: 0566, 0821; 17: 0241, 0711; 18: 0522, 0998

Hoover, Herbert
2: 0897

Horowitz, Michael
17: 0738

Hospitals
Public Health Service--closures 11: 0414

Host Committee
1964 3: 0351, 0683, 0872; 4: 0112, 0219, 0297
1968 6: 0494, 0679
1972 9: 0077, 0420, 0732; 10: 0101, 0785
1976 13: 0698
1980 17: 0582, 0669; 18: 0087, 0269, 0508

Hough, John
6: 0755

Housing
Carter administration policies 15: 0348
federal policies 11: 0382; 17: 0122
see also Committee on Arrangements for specific convention

Houston, Texas
Republican National Convention of 1968-- invitation to host 5: 0970
Republican National Convention of 1972-- invitation to host 8: 0149

Huckshorn, Robert
16: 0404

Human rights
15: 0910

Humphrey, Mrs. Louise B.
4: 0490

Humphreys, Mrs. Lucy
12: 0050

Humphreys, Raymond
1: 0707; 4: 0910

Hunger, John M.
5: 0756

Hutar, Ms. Patricia
2: 0898, 0927; 4: 0671, 0982; 13: 0410, 0744; 14: 0603; 15: 0079

Idaho
8: 0276

Ikle, Fred
17: 0127

Illinois
2: 0734, 0738; 5: 0941; 8: 0228; 11: 0259
election recount, Cook County--1960
1: 0130, 0372

Illinois Republican Committee
14: 0325

Immigrants
welcoming program 17: 0660

Indiana
1: 0452, 0456; 12: 0082; 18: 0163
contests 14: 0063, 0453

Industrial Advertising Research Institute
1: 0749

Inflation
2: 0138; 5: 0198, 0595; 12: 0065; 17: 0133, 0164

Insurance
see Health insurance

Intelligence matters
18: 0327

International Communication Agency
17: 0865

Iowa
12: 0852
contests 6: 0872

Iran
American hostages in 18: 0334, 0351
USSR and 18: 0331

Israel
15: 0836

Issues Councils
15: 0335

Ivory, Ellis
12: 0855

Jameson, Mrs. W.L.
1: 0454

Janeway, Edward G.

4: 0079; 5: 0910; 9: 0663

Japan

defense 18: 0330

Jarman, John

12: 0449

Javits, Jacob

9: 0905

Jensen, Tom

15: 0800

Johnson, Lyndon B.

State of the Union message--1964 3: 0463

Johnson, Mrs. Emery C.

2: 0521

Johnson administration

5: 0129

domestic policies 5: 0597

foreign policies 5: 0597

Johnston, Ms. Janet

11: 0342

Johnston, Vic

1: 0886; 2: 0545

Joint Committee on Republican Principles

2: 0081, 0339

Jones, Jaren L.

1: 0111, 0377, 0386, 0605

Judd, Charles

17: 0639

Judd, Walter H.

2: 0401

Juller, Mrs. Hilda

6: 0561

Kamall, Mrs. Klnau Boyd

8: 0274

Kampmann, Mrs. Ike S., Jr.

3: 0826; 4: 0770

Kansas

5: 0731, 0733; 12: 0851

Kansas City, Missouri

Republican National Convention of 1976--

evaluation as possible site 13: 0127

Republican National Convention of 1976--

invitation to host 12: 0503

Republican National Convention of 1976--

site of 12: 0888; 13: 0133

Republican National Convention of 1980--

invitation to host 16: 0175

Kellerman, Mrs. George

2: 0736; 3: 0541

Kelly, Jack

17: 0918

Kemp, Jack

13: 0533

Kennedy, David

9: 1083

Kennedy, John F.

campaign promises 1: 0661; 3: 0012

State of the Union message--1962

1: 0661, 0813

Kennedy, Robert F.

shooting of 6: 0860

Kennedy administration

2: 0040

foreign policy 1: 0923; 2: 0899

forest product industry in Pacific

Northwest--policies 2: 0336

Kentucky

2: 0592; 4: 0490, 0492

contests 18: 0723

Keynote speakers

see Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention

Kilbourne, Bernard

17: 0701

Killlough, Jim

16: 0674, 0791; 17: 0680

King, Martin Luther, Jr.

2: 0248; 14: 0804

King, Samuel P.

9: 0018

Klntner, William

15: 0728

Kitchell, James

17: 0856

Klein, Herbert

8: 0315

Knowles, Robert

3: 0604

Kobelnski, Mitchell

15: 0107, 0838

Koeza, Mrs. Albert S.

4: 0298, 0691

Kuchel, Thomas

2: 0655

Kuhlman, James

15: 0399

Labor

1: 0718

Lalrd, Melvin R.

4: 0058; 11: 0435

Laos

2: 0202

Larson, Mrs. Margaret

7: 0045

LaRue, Fred

2: 0525

Leadership conferences

15: 0332

Leadership Training School program

5: 0212

Lee, Mrs. Floyd W.
 3: 0315, 0825

Legislatures, state
 Republicans in 14: 0732; 17: 0094

Lenker, Bill
 11: 0263

Leonard, Bill
 6: 0020; 12: 0746

LeVander, Mrs. Iantha
 13: 0326, 0660; 14: 0161

Levey, Allen
 18: 0230

Liljegren, Ms. Dorothy
 18: 0035

Lincoln Day events
 13: 0355

Lipscomb, Glenard P.
 1: 0698; 4: 0065

Litigation
 Federal Elections Commission 17: 0653,
 0658, 0817
 Ripon Society 9: 0241, 0256, 0670;
 11: 0337, 0832; 12: 0286; 13: 0079,
 0176, 0212

Little, David
 15: 0909

Litton, Mrs. Basil
 14: 0282

Lockhart, Carroll H.
 2: 0734

Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr.
 1: 0056, 0383

Los Angeles, California
 Republican National Convention of 1968--
 invitation to host 5: 1003
 Republican National Convention of 1976--
 evaluation as possible site 13: 0128
 Republican National Convention of 1976--
 invitation to host 12: 0466

Louisiana
 2: 0032, 0033; 11: 0647; 12: 0015, 0621;
 13: 0130; 15: 0046; 16: 0001

Love, John
 2: 0797; 8: 0269

Lowe, A. Lynn
 15: 0326, 0428; 18: 0077, 0946

Lower, Elmer W.
 6: 0015

Lucas, Henry, Jr.
 13: 0457

Lukens, Donald E.
 3: 0475; 4: 0041, 0695, 0981

Lund, Mrs. Russell T.
 5: 0390

Lynch, John F.
 6: 0014

Lynn, James T.
 11: 0382; 17: 0199

Lynn, Ms. Pat
 11: 0647

Lyons, Charlton H., Sr.
 2: 0033; 5: 0170, 0570, 0882; 6: 0355

McCormick, Mrs. Hope
 8: 0566; 11: 0146

McDonald, Jack
 6: 0439, 0613, 0928; 7: 0185, 0436, 0586

McDonald, John
 9: 0221; 12: 0211; 14: 0447-0458;
 15: 0751; 16: 0821; 18: 0519, 0982

McGhee, Roy L.
 17: 0844

McGough, Kent
 13: 0097, 0522, 0603, 0609, 0619, 0766;
 14: 0468, 0709

MacGregor, Clark
 11: 0159

McHugh, Mrs. Keith
 2: 0741

MacKay, William
 16: 0591; 18: 0327

McKeldin, Theodore R.
 2: 0814

McManus, Charles, Jr.
 15: 0167

McManus, William
 12: 0846; 13: 0182, 0207, 0375, 0746,
 0920; 14: 0404, 0563, 0618, 0743;
 15: 0077, 0325, 0704, 0714, 0840,
 0888; 17: 0082, 0635; 18: 0219, 0567,
 0975

"MacNeil/Lehrer Report"
 17: 0939

McNeill, John
 15: 0169

McPhee, Roemer
 9: 0447

Magruder, Jeb
 8: 0516

Mahe, Edward, Jr.
 11: 0317, 0745; 12: 0397; 13: 0868;
 15: 0005

Maine
 5: 0732; 15: 0882

Mann, Mrs. J.C., Jr.
 4: 0776

Market Opinion Research
 18: 0177

Markham, Harley B.
 6: 0657

- Marriott, Mrs. J. Willard**
3: 0294, 0629, 0807; 7: 0025, 0284;
9: 0315, 0528
- Martin, John B.**
3: 0313, 0607, 0808
- Martinez, Mrs. Virginia**
15: 0046; 17: 0573; 18: 0023, 0384, 0930
- Maryland**
4: 0490, 0491; 7: 0626
see also University of Maryland
- Masotti, Louis**
15: 0403
- Massachusetts**
2: 0521, 0524
contests 18: 0789
- Massenburg, Mrs. Katherine Black**
4: 0491
- Mattingly, Mack**
14: 0612
- Mayors**
see National Conference of Republican
Mayors
- Meany, Don**
6: 0031
- Mechem, Edwin L.**
4: 0775
- Media**
see News media
- Meldinger, Ronald E.**
5: 0025
- Melchert, Bruce**
17: 0757
- Melch, Mitchell**
1: 0608
- Mellinger, Mrs. Jeranne**
5: 0733
- Mellinger, Samuel**
4: 0972
- Memorial resolutions**
1: 0390, 0534, 0845; 2: 0325, 0883;
3: 0583; 4: 0082, 0703, 0973; 5: 0201,
0605, 0865; 6: 0481, 0691, 0858;
7: 0215, 0583; 8: 0571; 9: 0664;
13: 0109, 0855; 14: 0518; 17: 0221,
0799; 18: 0361
- Mendenhall, Mrs. Yvonne**
13: 0350
- Mental institutions**
reform 9: 0157
- Merrit, James**
17: 0748
- Miami Beach, Florida**
Republican National Convention of 1968--
invitation to host 6: 0106
- Republican National Convention of 1968--
site of 6: 0369
- Republican National Convention of 1972--
invitation to host 8: 0010, 0040
- Republican National Convention of 1972--
replacement of San Diego as site of
9: 0495, 0584, 0594
- Republican National Convention of 1976--
evaluation as possible site of 13: 0129
- Republican National Convention of 1976--
invitation to host 12: 0568
- Republican National Convention of 1980--
invitation to host 15: 0143
- Michel, Bob**
11: 0300, 0684
- Michigan**
2: 0005; 7: 0727; 13: 0348; 16: 0070;
17: 0067
- Mickelson, Sig**
3: 0828; 4: 0099
- Middendorf, J. William, II**
4: 0351, 0398, 0600, 0794; 5: 0061, 0385,
0626, 0740; 6: 0192, 0257, 0501, 0569,
0920; 7: 0025, 0069, 0116, 0279
- Middleton, Edward**
4: 0492; 7: 0319; 10: 0726; 12: 0057, 0876;
14: 0441; 18: 0569
- Midwestern regional meetings**
5: 0591; 6: 0478; 13: 0101, 0561, 0936;
15: 0829
- Millbank, Jeremiah, Jr.**
7: 0559, 0743; 8: 0499; 9: 0020; 13: 0178,
0364, 0570, 0925; 14: 0566, 0629
- Military services**
all-volunteer 11: 0369
base closures 11: 0369
draft-dodgers--amnesty 14: 0792
- Miller, Michael V.**
13: 0147
- Miller, Mrs. J. Balfour**
2: 0032
- Miller, Ms. Lydia**
18: 0164
- Miller, William E.**
1: 0289; 4: 0345, 0575, 0578
chairman 1: 0543, 0562, 0612, 0813, 0857,
0952; 2: 0036, 0202, 0346, 0459, 0567;
3: 0001, 0463, 0591; 4: 0294
- Milligan, Thomas S.**
12: 0384; 13: 0382, 0561
- Millikin, William G.**
9: 0029
- Mills, Jack**
5: 0040

Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota
 Republican National Convention of 1980--
 invitation to host 16: 0224

Minnesota
 8: 0277; 16: 0224; 18: 0479

Minnesota Farm Council
 2: 0219

Minorities Division
 5: 0148; 6: 0714

Minority employment programs
 11: 0405

Minority groups
 1: 0731

Mission 70's Party Organization Program
 7: 0756

Mississippi
 2: 0032, 0034, 0521, 0525
 Republican Party in 15: 0372

Missouri
 5: 0023, 0026; 11: 0260; 12: 0083, 0503,
 0876, 0888; 13: 0127, 0132, 0133,
 0350; 15: 0175; 18: 0164

Mitchell, Albert K.
 1: 0068; 4: 0351, 0706, 0770

Moberly, Mrs. Babe
 11: 0146

Mobilization of Republican Enterprise (MORE)
 1: 0707

Moeller, Henry
 2: 0742

Monson, Arch
 3: 0714

Montgomery, Mike
 15: 0894

Moore, Arch A., Jr.
 2: 0743; 4: 0777

Moore, Mrs. Collis P.
 4: 0351; 7: 0025

Moore, Ms. Martha
 9: 0211; 12: 0868; 14: 0798

Moore, Roger
 14: 0206

Morhouse, L. Judson
 1: 0746

Morris, Mrs. Edgar L.
 6: 0416

Morrison, Fred W.
 4: 0907; 5: 0449

Morrow, William E., Jr.
 12: 0084; 15: 0516

Morton, Rogers C.B.
 chairman 7: 0321, 0326, 0340, 0386, 0413,
 0649, 0756, 0765, 0787, 0820; 11: 0426

Morton, Thruston B.
 chairman 1: 0046, 0088, 0197, 0212, 0260,
 0384, 0528, 0555; 5: 0912
 senator--Kentucky 2: 0592, 0804; 4: 0209,
 0513

Mueller, Jack
 13: 0422; 14: 0603; 15: 0086

Murphy, George
 2: 0285; 6: 0595

Murphy, James
 5: 0594

Murrah, Nolan, Jr.
 11: 0258

Mutual Broadcasting System
 12: 0768

Mutual Radio Network
 17: 0931

Nadasdy, Leonard
 1: 0854, 0904; 2: 0311, 0537, 0898, 0933

National Archives
 RNC records preserved in 1: 0950; 4: 0441;
 15: 0322

**National Association for the Advancement of Colored
 People (NAACP)**
 15: 0864
see also Blacks

National Association of State Legislators
 15: 0800

National Black Network
 17: 0944

National Black Republican Council
 13: 0457; 14: 0607; 15: 0213, 0807, 0845;
 17: 0781
see also Blacks

National Conference of Republican Mayors
 14: 0607; 15: 0246, 0816; 17: 0792

National Endowment for the Humanities
 13: 0592

National Federation of Republican Women
 1: 0123, 0256, 0517, 0898; 2: 0307, 0556,
 0645, 0938; 3: 0494; 4: 0037, 0684,
 0800; 5: 0165, 0405, 0762; 6: 0280,
 0590, 0781; 7: 0286, 0431, 0827;
 8: 0446, 0695; 9: 0198, 0427; 11: 0333,
 0741; 13: 0172, 0410, 0744; 14: 0603;
 15: 0079; 17: 0771

National Negro Republican Assembly
 4: 0619
see also Blacks

National political conventions
 federal financing 11: 0807, 0838; 12: 0122-
 0130; 13: 0185, 0212

National Public Radio
 17: 0866

- National Republican Citizen's Committee**
2: 0481
- National Republican Heritage Groups Council**
9: 1099; 10: 0330; 11: 0265, 0356, 0756,
0784; 13: 0449; 14: 0607; 15: 0107,
0838; 17: 0766
- National Republican Legislators' Association**
15: 0800, 0905
- National security**
2: 0401; 9: 0105; 11: 0435; 17: 0182;
18: 0306
see also Council on National Security and
International Affairs
- National Welfare Rights Organization**
9: 1045
- National Women's Political Caucus**
9: 0972
- Natural resources**
programs 11: 0426
see also Council on Natural Resources
- NBC (National Broadcasting Company)**
6: 0031; 12: 0760; 17: 0851
- Neal, James T.**
18: 0163
- Nebraska**
7: 0628, 0728; 12: 0084
see also University of Nebraska
- Neff, Mrs. Francine**
7: 0730
- Negroes**
see Blacks
- Neuberger, Mrs. Katherine**
1: 0606; 4: 0622
- New Hampshire**
7: 0407
- New Jersey**
1: 0606; 6: 0558
- Newman, Mrs. Cynthia**
9: 0289; 10: 0824; 11: 0013; 12: 0315
- New Mexico**
4: 0770, 0775; 6: 0254, 0522; 7: 0730;
12: 0016
contests 10: 0008
- New Orleans, Louisiana**
Republican National Convention of 1976--
evaluation as possible site 13: 0130
Republican National Convention of 1976--
invitation to host 12: 0621
Republican National Convention of 1980--
invitation to host 16: 0006
- News media**
convention coverage 13: 0136, 0145
Republican Party and 14: 0785
- see also* Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention; Republican
National Convention for specific year
- Newton, Carroll**
1: 0782
- New York (state)**
2: 0741; 15: 0047
- Nicolaides, Philip**
9: 0677
- Niemczyk, Julian M.**
11: 0756
- Nixon, Richard M.**
1: 0060, 0382; 2: 0357; 3: 0009; 4: 0589;
7: 0052, 0218; 9: 0222; 11: 0107, 0366;
12: 0059
inauguration--1969 7: 0134
- Nixon administration**
7: 0376
domestic policy 7: 0453; 8: 0554; 9: 0141
economic policy 9: 0121
foreign policy 7: 0453; 8: 0295, 0554;
9: 0121, 0141
- North Carolina**
contests 4: 0200; 14: 0075, 0458
- North Dakota**
1: 0605, 0607
- Northeastern regional meeting**
5: 0578; 6: 0459; 13: 0562, 0937
- Northwestern University**
15: 0403
- Nuckolls, Kenneth**
8: 0278; 13: 0299, 0558, 0637
- Nunn, Lee**
6: 0289; 15: 0910
- Oaxaca, Fernando**
17: 0788; 18: 0207
- Obenshain, Richard D.**
12: 0053, 0055, 0195, 0869; 13: 0172, 0207
- O'Brien, Tom**
17: 0931
- Occupational safety and health programs**
11: 0405
- Odell, Robert**
11: 0297; 14: 0408
- O'Donnell, Mrs. Gladys**
6: 0590, 0781; 7: 0286, 0431, 0827;
8: 0446; 9: 0198, 0226
- Office facilities**
see Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention
- Officers, RNC**
rules 10: 0250, 0255, 0302; 16: 0598, 0712
- Ohio**
5: 0705; 12: 0699; 13: 0126

- Oklahoma**
1: 0853; 6: 0562
- Olin, Spencer T.**
1: 0511, 0577, 0583; 2: 0007, 0165, 0176, 0342
- Olympic games**
Moscow 18: 0349
- Opinion Research Corporation**
4: 0539; 5: 0077, 0415, 0787; 6: 0309, 0625, 0786; 7: 0192; 8: 0530
- Oregon**
6: 0255
- Osorio, Elroy T.L.**
4: 0773
- Pacific Northwest**
forest products industry--Kennedy administration policies 2: 0336
- Packwood, Robert**
9: 0864; 14: 0785; 15: 0745
- Pages**
see Committee on Arrangements for specific convention
- Panama Canal Treaty**
15: 0433
- Parkinson, Gaylord**
5: 0163
- Parks, Mrs. Ruth**
1: 0123, 0259, 0517, 0854, 0898; 2: 0307, 0556, 0645
- Parliamentary procedure**
rules 10: 0160; 13: 1023; 15: 0516, 0637; 16: 0560, 0742
- Pasztor, Laszlo**
9: 1099; 10: 0330; 11: 0356, 0784
- Patent system**
reform 11: 0390
- Patronage**
7: 0522, 0537
- Peaches, Ms. Judy**
18: 0414, 0493, 0931
- Peak, Mrs. Audrey R.**
2: 0738
- Pennsylvania**
6: 0056; 12: 0085
- Pension plan**
RNC employees 7: 0310; 13: 0215, 0377, 0737, 0760, 0857; 14: 0599, 0771
- Pentagon Papers**
8: 0295
- Percy, Charles H.**
9: 1051
- Perez, Pedro Diaz**
9: 0400
- Periodical press**
convention coverage
see Republican National Convention for specific year
- Perk, Ralph**
14: 0607; 15: 0246
- Perry, William M.**
8: 0040
- Peterson, Arthur L.**
4: 0887
- Peterson, Mrs. Elly**
3: 0504; 4: 0019, 0235, 0295; 6: 0763; 7: 0522, 0821
- Peterson, Peter G.**
9: 0121
- Pfeifer, Ms. Elizabeth**
12: 0291; 14: 0769; 15: 0549; 18: 0106
- Pfister, Walter**
12: 0735
- Philadelphia, Pennsylvania**
Republican National Convention of 1968-- invitation to host 6: 0056
- Photographers**
convention coverage
see Republican National Convention for specific year
- Pleras, Jaime, Jr.**
6: 0559
- Pierce, Robert L.**
3: 0206, 0233, 0278, 0531, 0602, 0804; 4: 0072, 0093, 0217; 5: 0180, 0850
- Pirages, Dennis**
15: 0406
- Pithuud, Mrs. Nita**
11: 0648
- Platform**
1964 4: 0058-0065, 0424, 0444
1972 9: 0652; 13: 0142
1976 13: 0804; 14: 0806
1980 18: 0235, 0538
rules 13: 1032
- Ploesser, Walter C.**
5: 0023
- Political Action Committees**
13: 0382; 15: 0005, 0014, 0167; 17: 0646
- Political Division**
8: 0687; 11: 0317, 0745; 15: 0005
- Political Education Division**
4: 0910
- Politics**
American Indians and 14: 0278
business and 2: 0351
education and training 4: 0727
women in 2: 0071; 7: 0522; 8: 0462

- young persons in 11: 0376
see also Political Education Division
- Pollard, Odell**
 11: 0256
- Polls**
 1: 0746, 0749; 4: 0723; 5: 0077, 0415,
 0787; 6: 0309, 0625, 0786; 7: 0192;
 8: 0530; 18: 0177, 0529
- Post Office Department, U.S.**
 reform 7: 0356
- Potter, Lee**
 6: 0270, 0772; 7: 0736
- Poverty programs**
 5: 0596
- Powell, Wesley**
 2: 0422
- Powers, William S.**
 1: 0604; 5: 0589; 10: 0854; 11: 0037
- Precinct chairmen**
 15: 0331
- Precinct organization**
 1: 0440; 12: 0055
- President, U.S.**
 nominees 1: 0017, 0060; 3: 0004, 0541;
 4: 0316, 0347, 0583, 0879; 5: 0146;
 7: 0052; 14: 0408
 rules concerning nomination 10: 0165,
 0179, 0194, 0362; 13: 0217, 0592
- President's Commission on Campaign Costs**
 2: 0003
- President's Commission on Registration and Voter Participation**
 3: 0511
- President Ford Committee**
 13: 0176; 14: 0229; 16: 0591
- Presidential elections**
see Elections for specific year
- Press**
see Committee on Arrangements for specific year; Daily press; Republican National Convention for specific year
- Press Photographers' Gallery**
 8: 0081
- Primaries**
 9: 0933; 13: 0592, 0858, 0971; 14: 0199-
 0266, 0282; 15: 0585; 16: 0352;
 18: 0629
- Printed materials**
see Committee on Arrangements for specific convention
- Prilo, Paul**
 15: 0905
- Prisons**
 reform 9: 0157
- Program**
see Committee on Arrangements for specific convention
- Proposition 13**
 15: 0894, 0905
- Proxies**
 rules 1: 0077; 4: 0352, 0358; 7: 0032;
 11: 0127, 0151
see also Committee on Proxies
- Public Broadcasting System (PBS)**
 17: 0939
- Public Health Service**
 hospital closures 11: 0414
- Public relations**
 1: 0571, 0612, 0746, 0766; 4: 0725;
 5: 0363, 0824; 12: 0869
- Public Relations Division**
 2: 0498, 0636; 4: 0782, 0907; 5: 0449
- Puerto Rico**
 6: 0559, 0561; 10: 0349, 0368; 14: 0520;
 18: 0367
 statehood 10: 0216; 18: 0703
- Quinn, Don**
 3: 0344, 0759
- Radio**
 RNC network 5: 0449
see also Republican National Convention for specific year
- Radio and Television Correspondents' Galleries**
 13: 0147; 17: 0895
- Ragsdale, W.B.**
 6: 0010
- Railroads**
 11: 0429
- Rallsback, Thomas F.**
 9: 0881
- Rakestraw, Mrs. Priscilla**
 12: 0081
- Ransohoff, Mrs. Arthur**
 1: 0499, 0843; 2: 0905; 4: 0351, 0770;
 9: 0399
- Ranson, Jack**
 12: 0447; 13: 0704; 14: 0681; 15: 0284
- Ray, Robert D.**
 13: 0804; 15: 0227, 0737
- Reapportionment**
 6: 0392, 0522; 17: 0733
 computer applications 17: 0748
 legal aspects 17: 0738
 political aspects 17: 0753
 RNC plan for 17: 0763
 state party organization and 17: 0757
- Reece, Mrs. Marynell**
 12: 0851; 13: 0565; 18: 0339

- Reed, Charles**
13: 0346
- Reed, Clarke**
9: 1020; 15: 0466; 16: 0600; 18: 0571
- Reese, George W., Jr.**
2: 0032
- Reese, Ken**
18: 0505
- Regional meetings--Republican**
1: 0569; 3: 0262, 0266; 11: 0144; 15: 0332
see also specific regions
- Rehnquist, William**
9: 0148
- Republican Associates of San Diego County**
4: 0828
- Republican Citizens Committee**
2: 0713
- Republican Congressional Campaign Committee**
1: 0658, 0707, 0870, 0963; 2: 0752;
4: 0053, 0409, 0864; 5: 0040, 0817;
6: 0584; 7: 0072, 0240, 0299, 0441,
0451; 9: 0039; 11: 0300, 0684;
13: 0771; 15: 0001
- Republican Coordinating Committee**
4: 0639, 0651, 0720, 0782, 0879, 0979;
5: 0146; 11: 0292
- Task Force on Conduct of Foreign Relations**
4: 0965
- Task Force on Federal Fiscal and Monetary Policies** 4: 0963
- Task Force on the Functions of Federal, State, and Local Governments** 4: 0952
- Task Force on Job Opportunities** 4: 0962
- Republican Foundation**
proposed 1: 0581, 0950
- Republican Governor's Association**
4: 0416, 0627; 8: 0283, 0694; 9: 0029;
11: 0310, 0701; 13: 0444; 14: 0619
- Republican National Committee (RNC)**
allocated fund expenditures 2: 0484
auxiliaries 17: 0002, 0004, 0951
auxiliaries--rules 16: 0577
cooperation with Republican congressional and senatorial campaign committees 4: 0409
- Democratic National Committee--bipartisan committee proposed** 15: 0334
- emblem** 2: 0713; 4: 0298, 0691
- employees** 1: 0574; 17: 0005
- finance operations--reorganization**
13: 0199, 0209, 0364
- functioning and operation** 15: 0017
- fundamental tasks** 7: 0386, 0413
- officers--rules** 10: 0250, 0255, 0302;
16: 0598, 0600, 0712
- organization 1: 0569; 3: 0572; 7: 0462;
17: 0002
- radio network** 5: 0449
- records preserved in National Archives**
1: 0950; 4: 0441; 15: 0322
- rules** 8: 0812; 9: 0289; 10: 0199-0368,
0824; 11: 0013; 12: 0315; 16: 0571;
17: 0319, 0359
- timetable, 1975-76** 12: 0445
- youth representation** 10: 0202
see also Pension plan; Study committee
- Republican National Convention--1960**
1: 0046
financial report 1: 0111, 0377
rules adopted at 3: 0373
- Republican National Convention--1964**
4: 0087-0181
call 3: 0411
Committee on Arrangements 2: 0945;
3: 0198, 0267, 0531, 0597, 0788;
4: 0087, 0667
daily press coverage 3: 0055, 0736
delegate apportionment 3: 0455; 4: 0076
periodical press coverage 3: 0084, 0755
photographic coverage 3: 0089, 0755
press housing 3: 0757
press transportation 3: 0759
radio coverage 3: 0748
telegraphic arrangements 3: 0179
telephone arrangements 3: 0184
television coverage 3: 0748
see also Convention site--1964
- Republican National Convention--1968**
6: 0650, 0814; 7: 0123
advertising 6: 0979
Committee on Arrangements 6: 0490, 0657-
0672; 7: 0284
daily press coverage 6: 0003
demonstrations 6: 0932
independent media coverage 6: 0049
periodical press coverage 6: 0010
photographic coverage 6: 0052
radio coverage 6: 0014-0031
site selected 6: 0369
television coverage 6: 0014-0031
- Republican National Convention--1972**
11: 0208
change of site 9: 0492, 0495
Committee on Arrangements 8: 0697, 0830;
9: 0058-0073, 0301, 0406-0423, 0478,
0687, 0797; 10: 0052, 0767-0779
daily press coverage 8: 0055
periodical press coverage 8: 0040
photographic coverage 8: 0081

- radio coverage 8: 0193
- television coverage 8: 0193
- temporary officers 11: 0109
- Republican National Convention--1976**
 - Committee on Arrangements 13: 0001, 0089, 0149, 0175, 0213, 0220, 0297, 0500, 0575, 0621-0636, 0739, 0826-0850; 14: 0107, 0415-0431
 - daily press coverage 12: 0786
 - independent media coverage 12: 0768
 - periodical press coverage 12: 0800
 - photographic coverage 12: 0820
 - press credentials 13: 0147
 - records audited 14: 0602
 - television coverage 12: 0735-0760
- Republican National Convention--1980**
 - Committee on Arrangements 17: 0559, 0666, 0819-0944; 18: 0264, 0373, 0483-0505, 0919
 - daily press coverage 17: 0822
 - foreign press coverage 17: 0865
 - independent media coverage 17: 0895
 - periodical press coverage 17: 0844
 - radio coverage 17: 0819, 0863, 0866, 0931, 0934
 - television coverage 17: 0851, 0856, 0905-0925, 0939, 0944
- Republican national conventions**
 - procedure 4: 0869, 0881, 0982; 5: 0124
 - procedure--rules 9: 0285; 10: 0157-0194, 0801; 11: 0007; 12: 0306; 13: 0988; 16: 0337; 17: 0243
 - see also Committee on Convention
 - Reforms; Delegates and Organizations Committee
- Republican National Finance Committee**
 - 1: 0626; 2: 0054; 4: 0904; 5: 0054, 0400, 0870; 6: 0277; 7: 0043, 0066, 0227, 0559, 0743; 8: 0694; 11: 0236; 12: 0452
- Republican National Hispanic Assembly**
 - 14: 0606; 15: 0220; 17: 0788
- Republican Party**
 - academics and 15: 0124
 - accessibility--rules and 14: 0192
 - factionalism 1: 0923; 4: 0367, 0513; 13: 0866
 - fiscal policy 2: 0452
 - history of 15: 0348
 - image of 14: 0612, 0732
 - internal communication 4: 0569
 - lower-income persons and 9: 1045
 - media coverage 1: 0943; 4: 0513
 - mini-conference proposed 14: 0624; 15: 0332
 - as minority party 11: 0198, 0452-0607
 - in Mississippi 15: 0372
 - name change proposed 14: 0808; 15: 0470
 - organization 1: 0698; 2: 0787; 4: 0345; 5: 0098, 0363, 0824; 7: 0804; 9: 0094, 0853; 12: 0089
 - recruitment of workers 2: 0316
 - rules procedure--historical review 15: 0507
 - "selling" of 2: 0351
 - in Southern states 4: 0513
 - women in 13: 0959; 15: 0003, 0069, 0369, 0884; 17: 0076
- Republicans Abroad**
 - 16: 0667, 0674, 0785-0802, 0949; 17: 0004; 18: 0125, 0704
- Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee**
 - 1: 0272, 0886, 0923, 0963; 2: 0804; 4: 0209, 0409; 6: 0289, 0595; 7: 0304, 0448; 9: 0050; 11: 0326, 0690; 12: 0111; 15: 0745
- Republican Women's Conferences**
 - 2: 0764; 5: 0599; 6: 0261; 15: 0833, 0845
- Republican Women's Political Caucus**
 - 10: 0721
- Republican Women's Task Force**
 - 13: 0959
- Research**
 - 4: 0719; 5: 0363, 0824; 12: 0869; 15: 0004, 0119
- Research Division**
 - 2: 0497, 0635; 4: 0782, 0887; 8: 0688; 11: 0265
- Resolutions**
 - policy on 15: 0751; 17: 0810
- Revenue sharing**
 - 8: 0289, 0385; 11: 0405, 0435
- Reynolds, Grant**
 - 2: 0271
- Rhode Island**
 - 2: 0611; 7: 0114
- Rhodes, James A.**
 - 5: 0705; 18: 0244
- Rhodes, John J.**
 - 9: 0652; 13: 0171, 0210, 0713, 0741, 0971; 15: 0005, 0314
- Richards, Herbert M.**
 - 2: 0734
- Richards, Richard**
 - 14: 0712
- Riecker, Mrs. Ranny**
 - 7: 0727; 17: 0582, 0669; 18: 0087, 0269, 0508
- Right-to-Work Laws**
 - 4: 0880

Rinehart, D. Eldred
6: 0672

Ring, Mrs. Eleanor
8: 0077; 9: 0420

Ripon Society
9: 0241, 0256, 0670, 1026; 11: 0337, 0832;
12: 0286; 13: 0079, 0176, 0212;
14: 0317

Ripon v. Republican National Committee
see Litigation; Ripon Society

RKO General Broadcasting
17: 0934

Roberts, John W.
6: 0049

Rockefeller, Mrs. Nelson
13: 0117

Rockefeller, Nelson
8: 0385; 12: 0060; 14: 0799

Rockefeller, Winthrop
2: 0322

Rodgers, Joe
17: 0083, 0084; 18: 0222, 0976

Roll calls
rules 10: 0162; 13: 1028

Roos, Lawrence K.
11: 0260

Rosenbaum, Richard M.
13: 0104, 0172, 0429; 15: 0047, 0523, 0836

Rosenzweig, Harry
8: 0848; 9: 0058, 0325, 0406

Ross, Donald R.
2: 0837; 4: 0855, 0962; 5: 0591; 6: 0451,
0478, 0663, 0932; 7: 0025, 0123, 0323

Rove, Karl C.
11: 0348, 0718; 13: 0171, 0433; 14: 0603;
15: 0092

Rules
alternate delegates 10: 0159; 16: 0543
auxiliaries--RNC 16: 0577
call 16: 0585, 0636
committee members 16: 0580-0584, 0738
committees, RNC 14: 0293
contests 10: 0269; 14: 0007
convention committees 10: 0169; 16: 0545,
0585, 0636
convention procedure 9: 0285; 10: 0157-
0194, 0801; 11: 0007; 12: 0306;
13: 0988; 16: 0337; 17: 0243
credentials 10: 0158
delegate apportionment 9: 0881-1026,
1051, 1083; 10: 0382-0682, 0854-0919;
11: 0037-0104; 13: 0592; 14: 0317-
0330; 16: 0856, 0867; 18: 0637
delegate selection 3: 0426; 4: 0139;
9: 0241, 0256, 0670, 0881-1026, 1051,
1083; 10: 0590, 0946-1030; 11: 0030;
12: 0211, 0377; 13: 0609; 14: 0325,
0363, 0378; 16: 0821-0867; 17: 0406
delegate voting 4: 0144; 10: 0160;
13: 0592, 0858, 0971; 14: 0199-0266;
15: 0585; 16: 0352, 0434, 0518
district chairmen 10: 0237
District of Columbia delegates 4: 0148
Executive Committee 10: 0272, 0353;
13: 1094; 16: 0636, 0720, 0744;
18: 0589, 0621
historical review 15: 0507; 18: 0106
parliamentary procedure 10: 0160;
13: 1023; 15: 0516, 0637; 16: 0560,
0742
platform 13: 1032
presidential nominations 10: 0165, 0179,
0194, 0362; 13: 0592
proxies 1: 0077; 4: 0352, 0358; 7: 0032;
11: 0127, 0151
RNC matters 8: 0812; 9: 0289; 10: 0199-
0368, 0824; 11: 0013; 12: 0315;
16: 0571; 17: 0319, 0359
roll calls 10: 0162; 13: 1028
state chairmen 10: 0210, 0349, 0368
vice presidential nominations 9: 0905;
10: 0165, 0179, 0194, 0362; 11: 0847-
0946; 13: 0592, 0618, 0993, 1036;
15: 0523, 0603; 16: 0369-0414, 0454-
0508

Rules Review Committee
15: 0457, 0560, 0821; 16: 0337; 17: 0229,
0347, 0711; 18: 0112

Rule 29 Committee
11: 0452-0607, 0708, 0847-0946; 12: 0203;
14: 0297; 15: 0466; 16: 0742

Rumsfeld, Donald H.
18: 0306-0336

Russell, Howard E., Jr.
6: 0359

Russia
see USSR

Russo, William A.
15: 0176

Ryan, Charles
7: 0082

Ryan, Theodore S.
1: 0194

Saltonstall, Leverett
5: 0197

San Diego, California
Republican National Convention of 1972--
replaced as site 9: 0492, 0593-0595
Republican National Convention of 1972--
site of 8: 0425

- Sandstrom, Mrs. Elsa**
12: 0014
- San Francisco, California**
Republican National Convention of 1964--
invitation to host 2: 0661
Republican National Convention of 1968--
invitation to host 6: 0144
Republican National Convention of 1972--
invitation to host 8: 0097
Republican National Convention of 1976--
evaluation as possible site 13: 0131
Republican National Convention of 1976--
invitation to host 12: 0679
- Sargent, Francis W.**
9: 0853
- Sargent, Mrs. Jessie**
9: 0972
- Schafer, Mrs. Harold**
1: 0607
- Scott, Hugh**
5: 0032; 12: 0065
- Scribner, Fred C., Jr.**
1: 0238; 3: 0255, 0289; 5: 0917; 6: 0266;
7: 0129, 0310; 9: 0670
- Sears, Roebuck and Company**
common stock 1: 0586
- Seating**
see Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention
- Security**
conventions 13: 0143
see also Committee on Arrangements for
specific convention
- Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Affairs**
14: 0289, 0621; 16: 0585
- Sellers, Richard**
2: 0181, 0182, 0487, 0551; 4: 0214
- Semerad, Mrs. Kate**
18: 0283
- Semerad, Roger**
15: 0315; 18: 0235
- Senate**
Republicans in 4: 0976; 5: 0195; 7: 0231
see also Republican Senatorial Campaign
Committee
- Senate Periodical Press Gallery**
8: 0040
- Senatorial elections**
see Elections for specific year
- Senior Citizens Division**
8: 0690; 11: 0733; 15: 0242
- Seward, Roland Q., Sr.**
13: 0562
- Shanley, Bernard M.**
1: 0380, 0490, 0572, 0890; 2: 0896;
6: 0558; 11: 0043, 0147
- Shaw, E. Clay, Jr.**
15: 0816, 0844; 17: 0792
- Shaw, Robert**
11: 0365
- Shipley, Carl**
1: 0363
- Shipman, Mrs. Frances**
12: 0016
- Silas, G. Ricardo**
7: 0045, 0627
- Simon, William E.**
11: 0763
- Sinclair, Mrs. Orriette**
8: 0276
- Silght, Fred**
8: 0475
- Small business**
15: 0838
- Small Business Administration**
5: 0195
- Smith, Gordon**
15: 0882
- Smith, Harold**
17: 0797
- Smith, Loren**
14: 0199
- Smith, Mrs. Margaret Chase**
6: 0298
- Smith, Mrs. Mary Louise**
11: 0677; 15: 0208
chairman 12: 0030, 0040, 0089, 0386,
0454, 0859; 13: 0064, 0207, 0215,
0355, 0569, 0753; 14: 0399, 0514,
0545, 0548, 0614, 0674-0683, 0801
- Smith, Mrs. Richard W.**
7: 0628
- Smith, Richard**
9: 0923; 11: 0353, 0753
- Smith, Stephen, Sr.**
7: 0407
- Smylie, Robert E.**
2: 0436; 4: 0627
- Snodgrass, Robert R.**
1: 0843; 2: 0245; 3: 0327, 0698, 0748,
0866; 4: 0294
- South Carolina**
5: 0023, 0029; 12: 0854
- South Dakota**
2: 0032, 0521, 0526, 0734, 0742; 4: 0489,
0490; 11: 0263

Southern regional meetings
5: 0580; 6: 0464; 13: 0102, 0563, 0937

Southern states
Republican Party in 4: 0513

Southern States Association
9: 1020

Spalding, Phillip E.
7: 0625

Spanish Speaking Advisory Committee
11: 0745

Speaker's Bureau
15: 0830

Special Programs Division
8: 0691

Spooner, William F.
15: 0046

Stacy, Mrs. Estelle
5: 0028; 8: 0404; 11: 0140

Stadelman, George
6: 0255; 11: 0146; 13: 0103, 0564

Stagg, Tom
11: 0066

Standing Committee on Press Photographers
12: 0820

Standing committees
see Committee on Arrangements for specific convention

Stanhagen, William
16: 0712

Stans, Maurice H.
2: 0138, 0452; 7: 0066, 0220, 0227, 0453;
11: 0147, 0236

State chairmen
1: 0195, 0447, 0570, 0609; 2: 0035, 0526,
0745; 3: 0454, 0509; 4: 0018, 0194,
0337, 0493, 0778; 5: 0030, 0357, 0735;
6: 0256, 0756; 7: 0112, 0276, 0629,
0731; 8: 0280; 9: 0019, 0583; 11: 0181,
0264, 0648; 12: 0017, 0087, 0857;
13: 0172, 0354, 0752; 14: 0673;
15: 0049, 0315, 0346, 0676, 0838,
0883; 17: 0024, 0629; 18: 0166, 0480
rules 10: 0210, 0349, 0368

State Chairmen's Advisory Committee
2: 0920; 5: 0163; 13: 0429; 15: 0315

State delegation aides
see Committee on Arrangements for specific conventions

State government
2: 0357

State of the Union messages
Carter, Jimmy--1979 17: 0160
Johnson, Lyndon B.--1964 3: 0463
Kennedy, John F.--1962 1: 0658, 0813

Statistics
elections--1960 1: 0141, 0260, 0299

Steffens, Ron
17: 0674

Steiger, William A.
11: 0708; 12: 0203

Stevens, Ted
12: 0111

Strangeland, Arlan
15: 0002

Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty
17: 0800

Straughan, Nile
1: 0457

Stroup, Barry E.
6: 0052

Stuart, Robert D., Jr.
6: 0985

Study Committee
2: 0856; 3: 0551; 4: 0227

Sullivan, Mrs. Jean
11: 0751; 17: 0652

Sundquist, Don
8: 0484; 9: 0183, 0607

Supreme Court
Federal Elections Commission ruling
13: 0207
Rehnquist, William 9: 0148

Swillinger, Daniel
9: 1026

Swinson, Tom
17: 0865

Taft, Dale R.
12: 0800

Taft-Hartley Law
4: 0880

Taiwan
17: 0213

Taracido, Stephen
18: 0208

Taxes
5: 0135; 13: 0592; 15: 0314, 0348, 0431,
0447; 17: 0133
see also Proposition 13

Taylor, Dennis
15: 0637

Taylor, Gene
5: 0026

Technical services
convention coverage 13: 0136

"Technological gap"
8: 0295

Teegen, Mrs. Evie
18: 0479

- Teeley, Pete**
15: 0004, 0141
- Teenage Republicans**
9: 0192
- Teeter, Robert**
18: 0177
- Telegraphic Industry**
see Republican National Convention for specific year
- Telephones**
see Committee on Arrangements for specific convention
- Television**
1: 0782
debates 2: 0340
Republican program 5: 0340, 0621
see also Republican National Convention for specific year
- Temple, Van C.**
2: 0521
- Tennessee**
1: 0456
contests 4: 0202
- Terrill, Edward**
7: 0451
- Texas**
1: 0555; 4: 0770, 0776; 5: 0970; 6: 0563;
8: 0149; 9: 0582; 11: 0261; 13: 0352;
16: 0283
- Thawley, Ms. Nancy**
17: 0646
- Thomas, L.E.**
8: 0877; 9: 0069, 0358, 0413, 0542
- Tickets**
see Committee on Arrangements for specific convention
- Tidewater Conference**
15: 0833
- Time-Life Broadcast, Inc.**
6: 0049
- Timm, Robert**
2: 0128; 3: 0577
- Todd, Mrs. Webster B.**
1: 0068
- Tool, Jean K.**
2: 0908
- Topping, Ms. Christine**
11: 0919
- Torres, Mrs. Josphine**
7: 0627
- Tourtellotta, Mrs. Neal**
1: 0843; 3: 0455
- Tower, John G.**
1: 0440; 2: 0235; 5: 0812; 7: 0304, 0448;
10: 0680; 18: 0538
- Townes, Clarence Lee, Jr.**
5: 0465, 0875; 6: 0714
- Townsend, Wallace**
1: 0451, 0552
- Trade deficit**
11: 0390
- Transportation**
17: 0122
see also Committee on Arrangements for specific convention
- Treadway, Richard F.**
2: 0524
- Treasurer**
authorities and duties 1: 0079, 0116, 0586;
4: 0353, 0361; 7: 0034; 11: 0149;
14: 0573
- Treat, Willam**
2: 0336; 3: 0317, 0715, 0762, 0826; 4: 0096
- Triplett, Mrs. Arlene**
17: 0087; 18: 0226
- Turnette, Norman**
17: 0753
- Two-party system**
2: 0322; 4: 0869; 6: 0298; 9: 0933;
11: 0194, 0198, 0310, 0650; 12: 0089;
15: 0314
- Udwin, Jerry**
17: 0905
- Uganda**
15: 0303, 0450
- Uhlmann, Mike**
17: 0110
- Ulmer, Eldon**
18: 0206
- Unemployment**
5: 0705; 17: 0122
- United Kingdom**
Conservative Party—1978 campaign
activities 17: 0680
- United Nations**
1: 0056, 0383; 15: 0303, 0450
- United Press International**
8: 0081
- University of Maryland**
15: 0406
- University of Nebraska**
15: 0412
- University of South Carolina**
Government and International Studies
Department 15: 0399
- University of Wisconsin**
16: 0404, 0414
- Upham, Chester**
18: 0336

- Urban areas**
 election statistics--1960 1: 0141
 politics 3: 0006; 4: 0807; 15: 0844;
 17: 0122
see also Committee on Big City Politics
- U.S. News and World Report**
 6: 0010
- USSR**
 expansionism 18: 0342
 Iran and 18: 0331
- Utah**
 1: 0605, 0608; 4: 0015, 0016; 6: 0564;
 10: 0718; 12: 0855
- Vander Jagt, Guy**
 12: 0097; 13: 0771; 14: 0683; 15: 0257
- Van Riper, George**
 17: 0202
- Van Sickle, Tom**
 5: 0278, 0495, 0772
- Vecchione, Al**
 17: 0939
- Vermont**
 11: 0262; 15: 0345; 18: 0165
- Vice President, U.S.**
 nominees 1: 0056; 3: 0541; 4: 0345, 0575,
 0578; 7: 0050, 0052; 12: 0060
 rules concerning nominations 9: 0905,
 0933; 10: 0165, 0179, 0194, 0362;
 11: 0847-0946; 13: 0592, 0618, 0993,
 1036; 15: 0523, 0603; 16: 0369-0414,
 0454-0508
- Victory 1980**
 17: 0642
- Vietnam**
 6: 0298; 8: 0295; 9: 0115, 0600, 0666
- Virginia**
 1: 0457
 contests 10: 0025
- Virgin Islands**
 10: 0349, 0368; 14: 0673
- Visser, Robert**
 14: 0229
- Voice of America**
 17: 0819
- Voter Education Program**
 13: 0868
- Voter registration**
 3: 0591; 5: 0098, 0153, 0163, 0391;
 12: 0869; 13: 0114; 18: 0230
see also Committee on Voter Registration;
 President's Commission on Registration
 and Voter Participation
- Voter Rights Act Amendments of 1970**
 7: 0824
- Walker, Charles E.**
 17: 0133
- Walker, Robert C.**
 4: 0828
- Wannamaker, W.W., Jr.**
 3: 0348, 0636, 0823; 5: 0023
- Warner, John**
 11: 0369
- Warner, William**
 2: 0853
- Warren, Lucian C.**
 6: 0003
- Washburn, Langhorne**
 6: 0576, 0923; 7: 0078
- Washington (state)**
 1: 0864; 8: 0278; 11: 0648
- Watergate**
 11: 0265, 0353, 0650
- Waterhouse, Mrs. A.D.**
 2: 0734
- Watson, Mrs. Myrtle**
 2: 0526; 4: 0489
- Weikel, Mrs. Karl F.**
 5: 0734
- Weinberger, Caspar**
 3: 0872; 11: 0414
- Welch, Ted**
 15: 0098, 0313, 0385, 0707, 0715, 0834
- Weldon, James**
 6: 0340, 0621
- Welfare reform**
 8: 0289, 0385; 11: 0414
- Wells, Ms. Barby**
 9: 0192
- Western regional meetings**
 2: 0436; 5: 0589; 6: 0475; 13: 0103, 0564,
 0565, 0940
- West Virginia**
 2: 0743
- Wheeler, Charles B., Jr.**
 14: 0517
- White, Cliff**
 15: 0723
- White House**
 political organization 7: 0509
- Whittlesey, Mrs. Eunice**
 15: 0047; 18: 0039, 0404, 0486, 0928
- Whitman, Mrs. Marina**
 9: 0614
- Wiggins, Charles E.**
 9: 0978
- Wilkinson, Bud**
 6: 0562
- Williams, Bernard**
 4: 0944

Williams, John
4: 0980; 5: 0121

Williams, Mrs. Clare B.
1: 0073, 0074, 0124, 0240, 0359, 0384,
0523, 0641; 2: 0071, 0599, 0764

Willits, Oliver G.
1: 0636

Wilson, David K.
11: 0223, 0295; 12: 0452

Wilson, George, Jr.
9: 0285; 10: 0801; 11: 0007; 13: 0328,
0563, 0685

Wilson, Robert
1: 0661, 0870; 2: 0040, 0389, 0582, 0752;
4: 0053, 0531, 0864; 5: 0817; 6: 0584;
7: 0072, 0240, 0299, 0441

Windom, Bernard
5: 0212

Winn, Larry, Jr.
14: 0624

Wirthlin, Mrs. Madeline
4: 0015

Wisconsin
6: 0755; 8: 0279
see also University of Wisconsin

Wittenmeyer, Charles E.
2: 0905; 4: 0197-0202, 0952; 6: 0687,
0848, 0995; 8: 0566; 11: 0139

Witthoff, Walter
5: 0783

Wood, James C.
1: 0193; 3: 0333, 0614, 0809; 4: 0225

Women
delegates 9: 0250; 10: 0245
in politics 2: 0071; 7: 0522; 8: 0462

in Republican Party 13: 0959; 15: 0003,
0069, 0369, 0884; 17: 0076

Women's Division
1: 0240, 0359, 0523, 0641; 2: 0599;
3: 0504; 4: 0019, 0235, 0671, 0707,
0782, 0935; 5: 0045, 0747; 6: 0705,
0763, 0924; 7: 0175, 0294; 8: 0686

Work incentive programs
11: 0405

Wright, Robert L.
15: 0169

Wyoming
5: 0023, 0028

Yerger, Wirt
3: 0572

Young, Andrew
15: 0303, 0450

Young Republican National Convention
1: 0520; 3: 0018

Young Republican National Federation
1: 0338, 0520, 0904, 0948; 2: 0311, 0537,
0927, 0933; 3: 0475; 4: 0041, 0695,
0944; 5: 0148, 0212, 0278, 0495, 0772,
0853; 6: 0221, 0439, 0451 0613, 0928;
7: 0185, 0290, 0436; 8: 0692; 9: 0183,
0607; 11: 0353, 0753; 13: 0422;
14: 0603; 15: 0086; 17: 0777

Youth vote
1: 0338; 5: 0098; 8: 0315, 0360, 0462-
0493; 9: 0029, 0643